

Gc
929.2
L541Q

Gc
929.2
L541l
1116276

M. L

~~GENE~~NEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00852 2036

LEMASTER FAMILY, U.S.A., 1960

by

Many interested members of the family
as listed herein.

Compiled by

Howard Marshall Lemaster

Assisted by

Margaret Nelson Herberger
Member D.A.R. and kindred organizations

Copyright

Howard Marshall Lemaster

Carlinville, Illinois

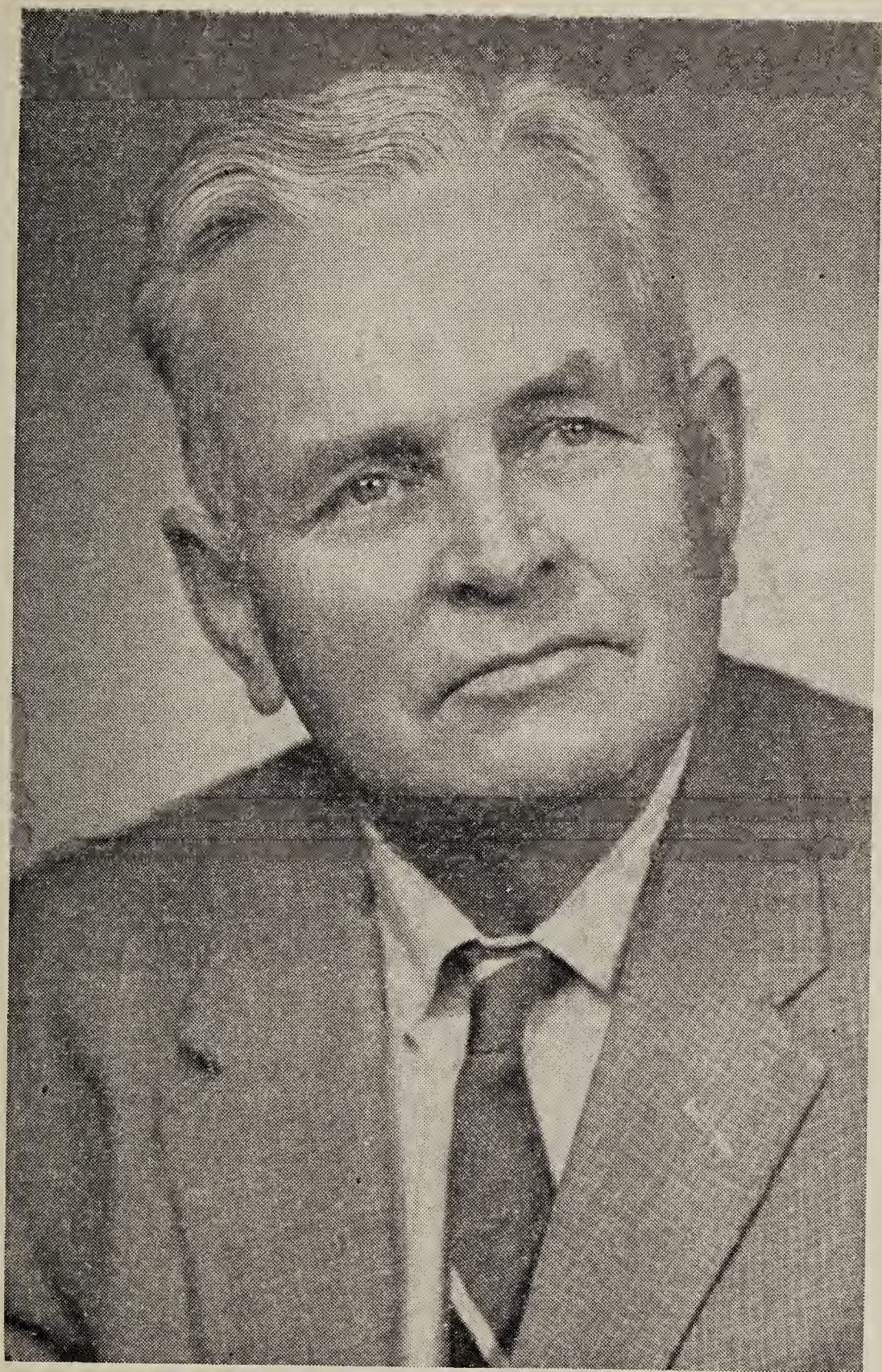
1960

Numbers such as (p301a,b) etc. are file references of author. The asterick (*) as used throughout this work means more information desired.

Abbreviations most frequently used are b for born; d for died; m for married; ab for about.

The compiler feels that this work is quite authentic, but assumes no responsibility for errors of fact submitted by contributors.

1116276



Sincerely,
Howard M. Lemaster

Goodbye - \$6.00

Lemaster, the name.

Spelled many ways, probably because it is so easy to do that, and difficult for strangers, researchers, court clerks, school teachers, and the War Department not to do.

In Europe, Claude 1 was Claude LeMaistre. During the 1700s the family name in France became LeMaitre, when the "s" was dropped during the period known there as "the death of the 'ss'."

Claude brought a Dutch bride along to America, and pretty soon his name was Delamater, and just about lost as far as Lemasters are concerned, until last winter when we found Charles 1091 who alerted us to the existence of "History of Harlem" by Riker, written about 100 years ago, where we find extensive, interesting history and genealogy of Claude and Hester and a thousand of their descendants. Now there are many thousands, and are found in most any city phone book in this country and Canada.

Before Claude died about 1683 his signature was Glaude le maistre. Yes, Claude spelled with a "G", and no caps for "l" or "m". Any interested Lemaster should see "History of Harlem" at your library. It gives you a good picture of conditions in Europe when, and why, Claude and Hester left that battle-ridden area, and one can imagine they probably were glad of an opportunity, as many others did, to change the name, and start completely new in America. Fortunately for us they used it for some time in a combination like this: "LeMaistre (Delamater)". But many references to Claude have lost him completely after about 1660.

Are Lemasters of Noble ancestry? Doubtful. Claude was a carpenter, farmer, Justice of the Peace, church man, and family man, with four sons and two daughters by his second wife, Hester. They were John, Abraham, Isaac, Susannah, Hester and Jacobus (James), born, lived, and died in what is now New York state. Upon extensive research a hundred years ago no information was found other than name of his first wife, and nothing definite on his father and mother. True, the name is the same as that of leaders, statesmen and Noblemen, but also there are whole towns of plain people of that name in France today.

It appears that regardless of what his status was in France, Claude arrived here just with "the shirt on his back" and made good.

Then, wars have played no small part in changing the spelling of the name. We seem to have gotten through the Revolution with just plain Lemaster. War of 1812 seems to have added an "s" to the name in some cases. Many entered the Civil War, on both sides, as "Lemaster" and came back "LeMaster". The same for First and Second World Wars.

While in Maryland recently (Rockville), my grandson, Hugh 2181 showed me an impressive report card, but his teacher had already spelled his name "LeMaster" even though my family have tried to use "Lemaster" exclusively for over a hundred years. And son Howard 2183 spent last semester in University of Colorado under the name of CeMaster, which goes to show it is about the most versatile name you could possibly have.

Dale Lemasters 1235 thinks he has discovered where the "s" came from on his name. The Baptismal records, February 1753, of Jacob 61 mentions "Jacob Lemasters, son of Thomas Lemaster". Dale says he has tried to drop the "s" but the insurance people object.

In general, until quite recently, it was Lemaster-Lemasters east and south of the Ohio River. LeMaster, LaMaster, LeeMaster, LeMaitre, Delamater, Delamarter north and west of the Ohio. Be that as it may, evidence at present suggests that the five mentioned in this introduction were the common ancestors of us all in America, and they in turn related in Europe.

Francis LeMaistre 2 was buying and selling land in New Jersey in 1670 as indicated by his entry herewith. He was not a son of Claude by second marriage. We hope, with this lead given, to have more to report on Francis by next issue.

Abraham Lemaistre 3 on November seventh, 1668: "proved right to 50 acres of land due for his time of service performed to Jon Smith and assigns it to Roger Snell—" We have many more land transaction records of Abraham until his death in 1722, when he left a substantial estate, then of his three sons into the 1750s, and more coming to light from time to time, all of which we hope to compile for submission as soon as possible.

In this effort we discovered last January that a Richard Lemaster 4 was also in Maryland very early, having patented "Toombett" in 1675. "Toombett" adjoined lands of Abraham 3 in Zekiah Swamp, then St. Marys County, now Charles County, Maryland. This fact, and date of patent suggests they were brothers. A little more time and effort should reconcile this. These records of Abraham and Richard, 1668 to 1725 show that the name was soon established "Lemaster" from "Lemaistre", with only one or two instances of having used a capital "M". Zekiah Swamp today is being considered for a wild-life preserve, and no Lemasters in the immediate area as far as we can learn.

John William Lemaster 2001, signature in 1748 when he signed ship's list for passage to America, and as presented in the '59 booklet; "Johann Wilhelm LeyMeister". (A Huguenot, and the only Lemaster we have found on a ship list to date, apparently from the same French-German area, depending upon who had won the last battle of the almost perpetual war, as Claude almost a hundred years before, and apparently left there, at age 50, for the same reason—wars and persecution—only to land almost in the middle of what proved to be a battlefield of our later Revolution, which he lived to see, and in which his only two sons participated); ancestor of the writer, settled in "Dutch" section of Pennsylvania, north-western Berks County, before it was founded, near what is now Reading. The area was still inhabited by Indians, who made pioneer life very uncertain, and when it took a hero to stick his foot out of the door.

Either by desire, or by court clerks, the name promptly appeared on land transactions as Leymeister, Laymaster, etc., but no capital "M", and was so used for the next several generations. The Ley was and still is in that area, as in Germany, pronounced Lay. Imagine our surprise, when we called on Harry 2051 in Nebraska during the summer, who you will notice, retains the spelling as of two hundred years ago, to hear it pronounced Limaster (long i).

John was a farmer and blacksmith, two very important skills of the times, and his two sons had like skills, William staying in the Reading area where many of his descendants are living today, while Andrew worked his way west as the Indians were crowded back, settling in the Cumberland Valley of Franklin County a couple years after it was created, where a great many of his descendants live today, with others working south thru the same valley into Virginia where it is called Shenandoah Valley, now Berkeley County, W. Va., birth county of the author, where hundreds of the family live today, and where they still successfully pursue agriculture, the trades, business, and the professions.

Until proven otherwise, we should assume that among these five are the two, three or four brothers that came from France that tradition almost always repeats when mentioning origin of the Lemaster families in America; we should try to resolve which ones.

The Lemaster people.

Greetings, cousins, (my father always said all Lemasters were related)—a great family, descended from the real pioneers of America; generally not statesmen or politicians, but born heroes, farmers, mechanics, teachers, publishers; an occasional doctor, minister and boozier; creating and building in the following places long before they were founded or established:

All of New York State from New Amsterdam, under three flags; most of Pennsylvania; all of southwestern Maryland west of Charles County when it was the far west wilderness including the District of Columbia; on the tax lists in Amherst County, Va., western North and South Carolina when a couple hundred miles inland was then the "Wild West".

Tennessee and Alabama had Lemasters with their very earliest settlers at time of or very soon after their founding, working over from the Carolinas, and still there; in Ohio when admitted as the seventeenth state in 1803, as indicated by 810 and 1052; in Indiana before it was admitted in 1816, see 1109 and others. In Kentucky when it was still a county of Virginia, see 1112, and 473 who was a personal acquaintance of Daniel Boone there; in Michigan, Illinois, Iowa and Nebraska about the time those states were admitted; Missouri may have been admitted before the Lemasters arrived there from Kentucky, but not long; Arkansas, Oklahoma, Kansas, Utah and Oregon had Lemaster pioneers before they had their state charters.

Some lost their heads; some lost their necks; some lost on Indian Reservations; some lost apparently because they wanted to be; some lost in battle, where they were well represented in all of our wars, beginning with the Indians; one or two deserted; but hundreds survived and gave good accounts of their presence.

Not only were they outstanding pioneers on every front since the very earliest settling of America—over a hundred years before founding of the U.S.A.—they seem to have picked and gave brides of the best, making them fine family people.

To digress briefly, here is a new discovery of the past couple weeks, which was made after much of accompanying work was in hands of the

printer, and which should prove of great interest to all Lemasters, especially the ones in Franklin County, Pa., and Berkeley County, W. Va., since they are within twenty miles driving distance of Boonsboro, Md. Stop there, drive on alley in rear of Bast Furniture Store, and see, in the middle of a well kept back yard, the marker of an individual grave, upon which is carved:

"In Memory of Abraham Lemaster, born February 10th, 1742, died May 13, 1820, Aged 78 Years 3 Months and 3 days. Stop, Reader, Stop, let nature claim a tear, My aged Father lies buried here."

This was probably Abraham 50, and the note following 51 we believe is of him. His will is also submitted for your humble enjoyment. He had given land for a church and burial ground. He was the only one ever buried there, and the church was never built. Fortunately, a stranger, Mr. Douglas Bast, whom it was our pleasure to meet while there recently, and who is in the midst of writing a history of Boonsboro, says he is proud to have the marker in his yard, and is taking excellent care of it, and knows of some of the present-day Keadles, descendants of Abraham, who live near by, and whom we hope to contact through the '60.

**The Lemaster workers, to whom this work is dedicated: Greetings,
and many thanks.**

Prior to this work, there has been very little research reported on the Lemaster families, other than the Hays report as mentioned in the '59 booklet. This is not to say such had not been done—considerable had—but as yet not printed or circulated.

Vaughn LeMaster 256 should by all means print his Lemaster information, with which he has been so generous in this work, and balance of which would in itself make a large volume.

Mrs. Taylor, 209-1 gave us a small amount with very valuable dates, and has much more which she has accumulated over the eastern half of the country for some time. This should all be processed as soon as possible for distribution.

Mrs. Vernon LeMaster 344, a professional genealogist, giving generously of her material to this work, a result of which, through Vaughn 256 and Margaret 571 has been able to narrow her search considerably for identity of Francis 292. We hope she too will publish her Lemaster material in the near future, of which she has so much.

Vernon LeeMaster 447 and his mother, Sarah 443, both of whom it was our pleasure to meet during the summer, have spent a life-time collecting family information, and for the past 18 years have retained a special genealogist to help, with some of the results given herewith, and much more to be given when time permits. Vernon still needs more information on Richard 432. Let us all help.

Mrs. Smith 491-2, Mrs. Wm. Pope LeMaster 494, and her daughter, "Sallie" Goen 497, have contributed some interesting and valuable material which they have gathered over many years. We congratulate this family on retaining the LeMaster name as a middle name for their children, a

practice which has not been done enough with this good name in other families. Come on, Lemaster brides, don't change your husband's name like Hester 1 did, but hold on to the Lemaster this way as long as you can—you won't get lost nearly so soon.

Margaret Herberger 571, a real trooper, has spent six years in concentrated search, frequently getting help of professionals, turned over her files for this work; does much of the mountain of correspondence connected herewith; and with some help from her sister, Ruth 574, compiled our index, for which we should all be grateful. But her Jessie 503, whom she set out to find six years ago, is still lost. Please, everybody, help find Jessie!

Leah O'Donnal 821-A has contributed a valuable link in our chain; is still working hard, and sharing her findings, in search for parents of Isaac and Jane 810. Here is a challenge to us all, and I hope the '60 will help her too.

Leila Avinger 932-d, John T. LeMaster 947, and George M. LeMaster of South Carolina, and others there, are alert to our problem, and have made a good start in helping close the chain. You are in a strategic spot—please keep up the good work, which will be much easier now with the '60 in circulation there.

Charles Delamarter 1091, saved the day for Claude 1, and got him back where he belongs, after having been lost for three hundred years. This qualifies him as a charter member of the "lost tribe of Lemasters". We hope the '60 will help you too, Charles.

Miss Grace Mahin 1123-4 has worked hard for many years on the Lemaster genealogy; has given much more fine material than we can use this time. It is interesting to note that her ancestor, Hugh Lemaster 1114 was an intimate acquaintance of Abraham Lincoln, and as publisher of a paper in a nearby Illinois county, supported him in his political campaigns for the Presidency. We thank Mrs. C. W. LeMaster 1165 and Mrs. Maurice LeMaster 1182 also for their help here.

Wiley LeMasters 1227; and Dale 1235, with the assistance of Mrs. C. R. James, a professional genealogist of St. Louis, have made a very valuable contribution to this work, giving of their official documents from the Maryland Land Office, and we have hopes of the '60 helping them identify ancestors of Thomas 1201. Mrs. Steele 1253, and Mrs. Stockman 1254 have helped with this line.

Albert LeMaster 1330; Darrell Lemaster 1340-1; Mrs. Barnett 1361; Mrs. Rodgers 1361-2 are in strategic places to give more of such valuable information as they have given, even though some of them have lost many of their invaluable notes, for which they have worked many years to accumulate.

Mrs. Pearley LeMasters 1443 and "uncle" Martin 1420, now in his 90th year, submitted more material than we could use this time, and are continuing to help a lot.

Wayne LeMasters 1536, Burley 1533, 2443 Woodward Ave., PTBG 26, Pa., and Mrs. Shriver 1554-1 have done a good job getting their line started.

Mrs. Leach 1583-1 has given us valuable information, and needs more to complete her line back to one of the brothers, even though tradition

says they came from France more recently.

Mrs. England 1613-2, and Mrs. Bowser 1633-a would like us to help identify their Lemaster ancestors as given.

Mrs. Buelah R. Wulffenstein, Genealogist & Historian, Route 2, Box 143, Woodburn, Oregon, has been retained by a Mrs. Dodge there, to find ancestry of Catherine Lemaster b ab 1766 m William Ferguson, lived in Morgan and McGoffin Counties, Kentucky, dying in the latter in 1839. Mrs. Dodge has hopes of publishing something on these families. Please do, we will all try to help—you have been so generous with your material.

William Lemaster 2095 lost, supposedly in Ohio over a hundred years ago, great-uncle of the author, who would like to contact his descendants, if any.

Among others, the following contributed information to make the '60 much more complete and interesting than that part of the '59:

Harry Leymaster 2051 has started his line for Nebraska—watch it grow.

Lorraine Williams 2114 has completed and expanded her line.

Floyd Lemaster 2140 and his sisters have completed their line.

Susan Creps 2145 and her brothers and sisters have completed their line.

Mrs. Marshall McIntire, Sr., 2189 has completed her line; lost her father, and brother since last printing, both of whom we knew well, and extend sincere sympathy.

Mrs. Douglas Beall 2192 has completed her line, or family.

Lila Bowers 2205 has expanded her line, and the author enjoyed a small family reunion with them in Denver during the summer, our first meeting. Our fathers had been boyhood chums, but had not seen each other since about 1900.

John LeMaster 2225 gave leads to expand his line.

Charles W. Hensell 2232 introduced himself as a Lemaster descendant.

Mrs. Charles Riner 2249, Mrs. Gordon Lutz 2249-2 gave very valuable information on a big family. Be sure to read about them.

Mrs. Carl Schlenbaker 2279, Mrs. Mable Hill (Hilker) 2282, and Chester H. LeMaster 2299-1 brought their lines up to date.

To the workers I may have missed, I assure you it was unintentional, and I hope there are none. Much material has been missed due to lack of time to include it—Three hundred names last year, 3,000 this year, double again next year, assuming we have the same cooperation. This year more or less an index. Next year more biography and history.

Sincerely your cousin,

Howard Marshall Lemaster.

Numbers such as (p301a,b) etc. are file references of author. The asterick (*) as used throughout this work means more information desired. Abbreviations most frequently used are b for born; d for died; m for married; ab for about.

Earliest Lemaster-LeMaster families in America for whom we have found records

New York

New Jersey

Maryland

1 Claude le Maistre, 1652 New York

Claude arrived with his bride, Hester Dubois, in 1652 in the wilderness of New Amsterdam, that part of which is now Harlem, N.Y. We find more published about this family than any other Lemaster. See "History of Harlem" by James Riker for over fifty pages up to about 1885. Most of his family adopted the spelling "Delamater" after trying it other ways such as above, and DeLaMater, DelaMater, etc.

One of his descendants, Lafayette, published "Delamater Genealogy", 200 copies having been printed in 1882, one of which the author has, autographed by Lafayette when he gave it to his daughter. We have a Charles Delamarter 1091 who is contributing to this work, and is trying to prove a couple generations to get back to Claude.

2 Francis LeMaistre, 1670 New Jersey

Francis too had a struggle with his name such as: LeMaitre, Lemaistre, Lemaistea, Lemstry, and plain Masters. You will see this in vol. 5, "Historical and Genealogical Miscellany", N. Y. & N. J. by John E. Stillwell pp 372, 388, 394, 395, 421, in court records of property transfer and tax lists.

3 Abraham Lemaistre, 1662 Maryland

We find Abraham as witness to a will in 1662 in St. Mary's County, "Maryland Wills" vol. 1, p 32. Then, in 1665 we find him listed as a witness in a court action, as recorded in "Maryland Court Records, 1659-1784". These two references by Vernon LeeMaster 447, Call number F.3315, Salt Lake City Library.

Land Office and Hall of Records, Annapolis, has much on him and his children, one in particular where in 1668, he sold his 50 acres for service to Jon Smith, to Roger Snell; another a land transaction of 200 acres called "Lemaster Delight".

4 Richard Lemaster, 1675, Maryland

Land Office, Annapolis, book 18, p 213, Saint Mary's County, refers to patent to Richard for 50 acres called "Toombett", in 1675. We know that Abraham 3 was a land owner before this because there is a reference in this patent to "thence South seventy-eight perches to a bounded white oak in the line of Abraham Lemaistre." (Dale 1235 has photocopy of this record).

We sincerely thank the Hays family, (see Hays genealogy any gean. library) for having published the information we have used as it has given us a place to start. However, we find no place in Abraham and Richard's records where they used any spelling other than Lemaistre, Lemaster, Lamaster, with an "s" attached occasionally.

Now our problem is:

Trace your line back as closely as you can to one of the above; send your findings to the author, or to one of the many contributors listed throughout this booklet, and let us make the next edition more accurate, complete and interesting.

ABRAHAM LEMASTER 3

b ab 1637 (prob. France)

Arrived in St. Marys Co., Md. before 1662. Will prob. Charles Co., Md., 1722 (Wills A.B. 3, p 163, Hall of Records, Annapolis), wife prob. Elizabeth _____ ? issue:

10 Richard b ab 1670 m ab 1694 Martha _____ ?

11 John b ab 1672 m 1st who ? m 2nd prob. Christina Tennison Cooksey 38

12 Issac Lemaster b ab 1672 m who? Living 7th Nov. 1757 when he sold to Charles Smoot, Charles County, Md. Land Records, Liber 2, folio 509-511, for 6,000 lbs. tobacco "_____ all that part of a tract of land called 'Betty's Delight' lying on the west side of a branch that runs between the dwelling plantation of the said Isaac Lemaster and the plantation whereon Abraham Lemaster, father of the said Isaac, formerly dwelt." Courtesy Dale 1235

13 Sarah b ab 1676 m John Tennison

14 Mary b ab 1678 m Robert Barron

15 Ann b ab 1680 m who? (Will mentions "While husband is away")

RICHARD 4 (lost as of 1960)

RICHARD 10 s of Abraham 3 prob. issue:

18 Mary b ab 1695 prob m ab 1713-14; Thomas Hays b 1678 liv. 1747
(See Hays genealogy any gen. library)

JOHN LEMASTER 11 s of Abraham 3 prob. issue:
p 40, 1742

27 Elinor, only child, according to Charles Co. Testamentary Papers 44,

SARAH (LEMASTER) TENNISON 13 d of Abraham 3; issue:

38 Christian Tennison b ab 1698 m 1st Mr. Cooksey; m 2nd John Lemaster, prob. 11

CHRISTINA "CHRISTIAN" (TENNISON) COOKSEY 38 d of Sarah 13 had issue:

39 William Cooksey b ab 1718 (p 145)

40 Istinian Cooksey b ab 1720; issue; Thomas Reed Cooksey. (p 147)
(William 39 was admin. of Christina's will, Charles C. Accts. 19, p 384, dated 1743) (another reference says 1758, but the former seems more probable)

CHRISTINA (COOKSEY) LEMASTER 38 (dau of Sarah 13); prob. issue:

45 John Lemaster b ab 1725, Charles Co. Md. (Christina's will identifies definitely 39 and 40. Deposition papers by witness mentions third son, John, prob. this 45 (p 146)

MARY (LEMASTER) HAYS 18 (prob. dau of Richard 10; issue:

Thomas Hays, Nathaniel, Charles, Jeremiah, William, John. Mary Hays m Beesey; and other daughters. Md. Geneal. Bul. v 12, 1941, says the above "and Lemaster kindred ab 1738 went into the wilderness of upper

Prince Georges Co. as pioneers." (Note: Same old pioneers—we find them in Frederick, Montgomery, and Washington Counties when they were estab.)

— — — — —

50 Abraham Lemaster b ab 1742 m Elizabeth Schreiner

WILL OF ABRAHAM LEMASTER (Probably 50)

Washington County WILLS Liber C, folio 117, ff. Md. Hall of Records

"In the name of God, I, Abraham Lemaster of Washington County and State of Maryland, being sick and weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous of settling (sic) my worldly affairs, and thereby be the better prepared to leave this world when it shall please God to call me home, do therefore make and publish this my last will and Testament in manner and form as follows.

First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the direction of my Executors herein after named, and after my debts and funeral charges are paid I devise and bequeath as follows.

I give and bequeath unto my grandson Ne(l)son Keadle my house and lot now occupied by Jacob Bowers, No. 24 situated in the village of **Boonsborough**, and which I bought of Conrad Shafer. I also give and bequeath unto the said Nelson Keadle my negro girl Eve. It is my will and desire that the said house and lot also the Negro girl Eve be placed in the hands of a suitable guardian untill the said Nelson Keadle shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years; if at that age (say 21 years), he shall have conducted himself as a sober honest and good citizen, capable of taking care of property, then he shall enjoy full possession of the house and lot and Negro girl above mentioned; if otherwise, it is my will and desire that the power to sell or dispose of said property in any way shall not vest in him. The property above mentioned shall be placed in the hands of trustees for the benefit of the said Nelson Keadle during his natural life and after his death shall divert to his heirs at law.

I also give and bequeath unto my grandson Abraham Lemaster Keadle my house and lot in which I now reside, No. 38 situated in **Boonsborough** and which I purchased of Henry Scoper (?). I also give and bequeath unto the said Abraham Lemaster Keadle my negro girl Kitty also all my household furniture.

It is my will and desire, that my daughter Martha Keadle occupy said house (rent free) also that she shall have the use of all the furniture belonging thereto, also the services of Negro girl Kitty mentioned above free of any charge whatever other than is mentioned hereafter until the said Abraham Lemaster Keadle shall arrive at the age of 21 years, then he the said Abraham Lemaster Keadle, shall have full possession.

I hereby require of my daughter Martha Keadle for and in consideration of the privileges granted her in the property of the said Abraham Lemaster Keadle, that she, the said Martha provide a decent support for Mary Santz (?) now living in my family until she arrives at the age of sixteen years and when arrived at that age Abraham Lemaster Keadle

mentioned above shall give her a good milch cow, and a good feather bed and furniture for the same.

I also give and bequeath to my grandson Abraham Lemaster Keadle the following property: my house and lot which I purchased of Charles Harbert situated in the county and state aforesaid being part of a tract of land called the **Resurvey** on the addition to **well done**. It is my will and desire that the said lot be rented to the best advantage for the term of five years, that the proceeds of said lot after paying the necessary repairs, go to the support of Mary Santz above mentioned—after the expiration of the five years aforesaid the said lot shall belong to Abraham Lemaster Keadle above mentioned.

I give and bequeath unto my grandsons, James G. Keadle, John A. Keadle, **Thomas Lemaster** and **Richard W. Lemaster**, four hundred acres of land lying in the state of Virginia and situated **on the waters of the Ohio, in Ohio County** and numbered agreeable to the land office Treasury warrant, **4656**, bounded as follows:

Beginning at a locust corner to a survey made for George Stricker, thence south fifty degrees east 250 poles to a black oak thence north 55 degrees east 240 poles to a white oak, thence north 50 degrees west 325 poles to a dogwood corner to George Strickers and with his line south 35 degrees west 233 poles to the beginning—the above described tract of land I give to my aforesaid grandsons named which shall be equally divided among them. If the division cannot be amicably made among themselves, two or more disinterested men shall be called in by the parties to divide said land whose decree shall be final.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Geyer 150 dollars to be paid to her by my executors as soon as my estate can be settled.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Harriet Philips one gold watch to be delivered when demanded. I also give to my daughter Martha Keadle one gold watch to be delivered as aforesaid.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Harriet Philips' son Abraham Philips, the sum of two hundred dollars to be paid him when he arrives at the age of 21 years with interest on the same from my decease.

I give and bequeath to my grandson John Keadle 200 dollars to be paid to him when he arrives at the age of 21 years with interest as in the other legacies after all my debts and funeral charges are paid.

It is my will and desire that the rest of my goods and chattels, money and property of every description be equally divided between my granddaughters Rachel Ann Philips, Rowena (?) Lemaster Keadle, Elizabeth Jones, Harriet Keadle and Sarah Keadle.

Whereas in this will I have neglected to make suitable provision for my daughter Martha Keadle after her sons Nelson and Abraham have arrived at the age of 21 years—be it known that my intention is that she shall be supported by the above named Nelson Keadle and Abraham Lemaster Keadle during her life—and I consider the property hereby bequeathed to the said Nelson and Abraham as bound for the object stated.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint Matthew Shafner of Washington County and state of Maryland and John Rezan (?) MaGruder of Frederick County and state aforesaid, executors of this my last will and

testament—revoking and anuling (sic) all former wills by me heretofore made, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In testimony I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of August 1819.

/s/ A. Lemaster

Witnesses: Henry Peterbonner
Lewis Fletcher
Mr. Mallonee

Certified 25 October 1821

51 Abraham b 1772 bap. 5 Dec. 1787 at Lutheran Cong. of Zion Church, Middletown, Fred. Co., Md. (Source: Church Records, Md. Hist. Soc.)

(Note: Abraham 50 prob the "Absom" Lemaster mentioned in proceedings of Committee of Observation, Nov. 6, 1775, Md. Hist. Mag. v. 13, p 240; Abraham, v 11, p 169; v 13 p 241; "The Red Books #4", Hall of Records, Annapolis mentions that "Capt. Abraham Lemaster, 1778, secured 10 of 40 recruits that had been difficult to get."; (p 9) death of Abraham, May 12, 1820, age 78, Boonsboro, Md. p 1051 Scharf's "History of Western Maryland.")

55 _____ Lemaster b ab 1680 m Catherine dau of Thomas Ward. His will proved 7 Aug. 1730 vol 16 p 161, Baldwin Cal. of Wills) issue:

56 Thomas Lemaster b ab 1700 m who?

60 Thomas Lemaster b ab 1725 m Letis _____?; issue:

61 Jacob, bap. Feb. 1753, Protestant Episcopal Records of St. Johns Piscataway Parish, Prince Georges Co. Md. p 332

65 Thomas Lemaster b ab 1730 m Elizabeth _____?; issue:

66 Thomas b 12 April 1760 Prince George Parish, Rock Creek, (see 1511) Frederick Co. Md. Parish Records, Md. Hist. Soc. (p 9) p 281

68 Isaac Lemaster b ab 1737 prob. Prince Georges Co. vet. Fr. & Indian War, Capt. Joseph Chaplin's Muster Roll 1757-58, v 9, p 278 Md. Hist. Mag.

70 William Lemaster b ab 1740 prob Prince Georges Co. in Oath of Allegiance returns 1778 "Hodges Rev Returns" v 5, p 82, (p 8)

75 Abraham Lemaster b ab 1730 m Ann _____?; issue:

76 Catherine b 20 Nov 1754. p 308 Piscataway Parish records

80 Jacob Lemaster b ab 1730 pvt. in Capt. Beall's Co. per "Roster of Md. Troops 1757-59. Fr. & Indian War" p 280 (Note: Town of Lemasters, Pa. was not named for this Jacob as some have said, but for Jacob #3 in 1959 LEMASTER FAMILY booklet where you will see picture of his stone house still standing there.)

100 Johanna Chapman nee Lemaster b 1753 prob. Frederick Co. Md. d 1843 Hancock Co. (W) Va. m in Berkeley Co. (W) Va. 1775 George Chapman of Winchester, Va. b 1747 d 1812, both bur on Chapman Land, western Panhandle, W. Va. He was a fifer in Rev. War. They had seven children that lived to maturity, among them:

a Thomas Chapman b 1785 d 1845 m 1806 Hancock Co. (W) Va. Rachel Griffith (Gregory) b 1785 d 1848; issue among others:

b Andrew Jackson Chapman b 1831 d 1903 m 1855 in Cambria, Wayne Co. Iowa, Nancy Jane Nelson b 1831, New Cumberland, Hancock Co. (W) Va. (dau. of Wm. Arbuckle Nelson and Nancy Jane Greenlee) d 1913 Chariton, Iowa, both bur. Cambria, Cem., Wayne Co., Ia. They had 10 children, all born on their farm, one of which was:

c Frances Chapman b 1862 d 1947 Chicago m 1881 Charles Wesley Steele b 1858 Owen Co., Ind. d 1928 Corydon, Wayne Co., Ia. issue among others, our contributor, 101:

101 Lola Berenice Steele b 1886, Corydon, Ia. (liv. 1960 2527 Lefebber Ave., Wauwatosa 13, Wisconsin) m 1917 in Chicago, Charles Cleveland Thoms b 1884 in West Granville, Wisc.

We congratulate Lola on being a contributor so far back and are sorry we cannot accept, at this time, balance of her Lemaster line back to Claude 1, as later research is proving it badly mixed up.

We also congratulate her on being, and having been, active in so many patriotic organizations such as: 50-year member of D.A.R.; past State-Pres. Ill. N.S.D. 1812; Ex-State Pres. Wisc. Soc. Dau. of Colonial Wars; Colonial Dame; member Huguenot Soc. of Illinois.

— — — — —
110 John Baptist LeMaitre b ab 1755 where? m Cecilia Eleanor Vanden b ab 1760; had issue:

111 Elizabeth LeMaitre d 22 Sept. 1805 age 7 weeks.

112 Mary Rose LeMaitre b Aug. 1784 d 20 Oct. 1805 (source: Roman Catholic Cathedral Records v 1 Balto. Md., pp 159, 161) (p 4 notes)

— — — — —
115 Benjamin Lemaster b 15 June 1756, prob. old Augusta Dist. Va. d Nicholas County, (W) Va. 16 Feb. 1837, bur. Buck's Garden, with ref. on marker as being of French Huguenot descent. Married prob. 1779 Rebecca Martin, Morgantown, (W) Va. b 1759 d 1844.

Pioneer, Rev. War Soldier, Farmer. Enlisted Warm Springs, Berkeley County, 1776 for 3 years, (Pension Claim No S-18490.) He had an excellent farm as suggested by records inspected by the author in 1959 at Summersville, W. Va.

There are numerous references, but little information about this Benjamin in the various genealogical libraries all over the country, some to be found in: "Ohio Valley Genealogies" and "Historical Collections of Ohio" by Hanna, (prob. a descendant); #136596 D.A.R. Records, Washington, D.C.: and in a story about the Robinsons in "The Nicholas Chronicle", Summersville, W. Va. 6 Feb. 1930.

Many of his descendants are members of the D.A.R. We would like to determine who his father was. Eighth Annual Report 1910-11, Rev. Soldiers of

Va. p 266 says "son of W. Lemaster." (pp 118b 148); 9 daughters:

1. Jennie married Charles Boggs
2. Polly married James Boggs
3. Nancy married John Boggs
4. Catherine married David Givens
5. Elizabeth b 1781 d 25 Mar. 1832 m James Robinson, bur. in family cemetery near Summersville.
6. Charity married Mr. Stephenson
7. Kezia married Mr. Campbell
8. Rebecca married Joe Rader
9. Elvira married John Rader

116 Benjamin Leemaster, pvt., stationed as guard at Salt Creek Iron Works, Ky. from commencement of service to 30 Apr. 1794, under Lt. John M'Entire according to "Ky. Hist. Collections" Vol. 30 p 314, 1932. (p 118a)*

117 Thomas Lemaster. Soldier on duty several times Massachusetts Sea-coast Defense, 1775-1778, and Seaman other periods on Brigantine "Massachusetts" according to "Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Rev. War", pub. by Write & Potter, Boston, 1902. Prob. the same Thomas listed with family in U.S. census 1790 for Mass.*

Following courtesy Mrs. Rodgers 1361-2 from "The Trans-Allegheny Historical Magazine" by John P. Hale, pp 16, 17, 21, 89.

120 "Abraham Lemasters 300 acres on the Monongahela River including his settlement in 1774". p 16 T.H.M.

121 Isaac Lemasters—"Zacquill Morgan assignee of Isaac Lemasters 400 acres at the mouth of Deckers Creek to include his settlement made in 1772" p 17, T.H.M. (See 1053 and notes near 1510 and 1540)

122 Isaac Lemasters—"300 acres on a small run that empties into the Monongahela River at the Long Riffle adjoining lands of Charles Dawson, including his settlement of 1773" p 21 of T.H.M. Further reference to this person and this land may be found in two grants #25 1781, 1791 in Preemption Warrant #1540. #415, Va. State Library, Richmond, dated 1792, which suggests this Isaac may have lived here at least 20 years. This latter instrument contains a reference to a survey of this land made 26 Sept. 1785. This suggests we should be able to find similar surveys for all the lands mentioned on this page. This Virginia Library information courtesy Leah O'Donnal 821-A.

123 Isaac Lemasters, Sr. (prob. 78) "William Stewart assignee to Isaac Lemasters Sr.'s is entitled to 400 acres of land in Mongalia County on the waters of Indian Creek included in his settlement made thereon in the year 1773". p 89 T.H.M. This suggests this Isaac is father of one of the above Isaacs. Those two entries may be the same person. Let's try to prove.

125 Abraham Lemasters, m Sarah Wood, Amherst Co. Va. 26 Sept. 1781 (prob. bro. of Ralph 901) Abraham Lemaster bought 112 acres of land from Obediah Henderson, deed Book E, p 403, 1782, adjoining

Ralph 901; sold same to Sackville King 1788 Deed Book F, p 278, Amherst County, Va. (prob. son of 201).

126 James Lemaster b 1747, of Henry Co. Ky. (Salt Lake City Gen. Lib.) (p 54)

127 Archibald Lemaster b ab 1783, of Franklin Co. Ky. m 12 Apr. 1808 Rozey Roberts. (p 54)

128 John Lemaster signed petition 12 Nov. 1795 to divide Ohio Co. (W) Va. see "Petitions of Ohio County, Va. 1785-1804" Va. State Library, Richmond.

129 Abraham Lemasters m Caroline Martin 16 Aug. 1804, Jefferson Co. prob. son of John 128 (See 1563.)

130 John Lemaster, 1782 census, Fairfax County, Va. 4 whites.

Many of these old entries courtesy of Miss Grace Mahin 1123-4, Mrs. Vernon LeMaster 344, Mrs. Margaret Herberger 571, Mrs. Elsie Rodgers 1361-2, Mr. Whipple T. Black, 310 Gano Ave., Georgetown, Ky., and our own research.

131 Mary Lemaster married Nathaniel Clark, 13 March 1792, Amherst County, Va. prob. b ab 1767* .(p 5)

132 Edward Lemasters (DeMasters) m Elenor Scott 3 Sept. 1794, Amherst County, Va. prob. b ab 1769. (p 5)

From Mrs. Rodgers 1361-2 (p 153i)

133 Isaac Lemasters—200 acres on Buffalo Creek 1825, Bk 7, p 287, Clerk's ofc., Monongalia, Co., W. Va.

134 Anthony Lemasters—Land Grants by Byers—80 acres on Decker's Run, Monongalia Co., 1826 Bk 7 p 496, Clerk's Office.

135 Benjamin Lemasters—Land Grants—250 acres Peter's Creek 1797, Book 4, p. 27; 100 acres Peter's Creek 1800, Kanawha Co.

Men by the name of LeMaistre, LeMaitre who served with the French Forces in the American Revolution.

This probably accounts for the tradition of six LeMasters coming to America as body-guards of Lafayette, as mentioned in "History of Texas and Texans" Vol. 4, p 1747 by F. W. Johnson. Whether any of them stayed in America we do not know, but we do know that the ancestors of many of us were here over a hundred years earlier.

In Squadron of Count d'Estaing:

Allain Le Maitre of or from Faou	Julien Le Maitre from Granville
Georges LeMaitre from Granville	Julien LeMaitre from Lorient
Julien LeMaitre from Saint-Malo	Nicholas LeMaitre from Dinan

In Squadron of Count de Grasse:

Bertrand Lemaitre from Dinan	Francois Lemaitre from Quimper
Jean Lemaitre from Lorient	Pierre Lemaitre from Brest
Barthelemy Lemaitre from Granville	Charles LeMaitre from Rouen
Jacques LeMaitre from Montargis	Jean LeMaitre from Granville
Julien LeMaitre from Saint-Brieuc	Michel LeMaitre from Granville
Pierre LeMaitre from Lorient	

In Squadrons of Counts de Guichen and de Grasse:

Andre LeMaistre from Saint-Etienne
Thomas-Francois LeMaitre from Granville
Vincent Le Maitre from Lorient

In Squadron of Count de Ternay:

Rene LeMaitre from Vannes	Antoine LeMaitre from Rouen
Jacques LeMaitre from Saint-Brieuc	Jacques LeMaitre from Granville
Nicholas LeMaitre from Strasbourg	Noel LeMaitre from Feamp

Land Army:

Joseph LeMaitre from Longueval	Jean Lemaitre from Henon
Jacques-Francois LeMaitre from Vendome	
Louis LeMaitre from Benay	Nicholas Lemaitre from La Fere

Source: France. Affairs etrangeres ministere. "Les combattants Francais de la Guerra Americaine 1778-1783." Washington, Imprimerie Nationale. 1905.

Translated: France. Office of Foreign Affairs. French soldiers of the American War, 1778-1783. National Publisher, Washington, 1905.

Floyd, Johnson, Morgan County, Kentucky

Many of the present day Lemasters of Eastern Kentucky are descended from two brothers and their sons who came there about 1790-1810 from Amherst County, Virginia. Others of the same family went to South Carolina (see 901). We hope with the information presented this year, it will be an inspiration to some of the family there to help verify and expand all entries prior to 1900 for a future issue.

We find several Lemasters in Amherst County, Va. court records for the years 1766 to 1788. Among them were three brothers, Eleazer 204, John Jr., 202 and Richard 203, the former two coming to Kentucky according to information furnished by Vaughn 256; Mrs. Taylor 209-1; and Mrs. Herberger 571. (Addresses of these contributors will be found with their entries.)

Because so many of the following Lemaster-LeMaster families had the same first names at the same time, suggestions for corrections or additions will be appreciated:

JOHN LEMASTER 201 wife Sarah, owned land on Porage Creek, Amherst County, Va. 1766. (see 901); issue among others:

- 202 John Jr. (or II) b ab 1754 d 1846 m Frances Tackett d 1842; moved Ky. then to Missouri according to 256; issue: 286
203 Richard b ab 1758 liv. S. C. wealthy cotton planter, visited his brothers in Ky early 1800s, according to 256 (check Chambers County,

Alabama for his possible descendants (p 401c,g)

- 204 Eleazer Lemaster b 1760 N. C. m 1st Marchall Tackett 4 Sept. 1786 as recorded in Clerk's office, Amherst County, Va. m 2nd ab 1791 Rachel Ramey, ancestor of our contributor:

Mrs. W. B. Taylor, 209-1, liv. 1960 at 130 Orchard Lane, Thomasville, Ga.

She has done extensive research, as the following indicates, and has much more on Lemaster families. In 1787 Eleazer Lemaster was listed as a tax payer in Amherst County, Va. but not listed after that date. Census report for Spartenburg County, S. C. shows him there in 1790 with wife, one son and one daughter.

Death reports, Johnson County, Ky., 1852-1862, lists death of Francis Lemaster Sept. 29, 1858, age 65, born 1793 in South Carolina; parents: "Eleazer and Rachel Ramee Lemaster". From her research efforts, and the knowledge of Vaughn LeMaster 256, we find the following for:

ELEAZER LEMASTER 204 (prob. s of John Lemaster 201)
issue 1st m:

- 205 Prob. Elijah b 1788 (some say 1787) Amherst Co. Va. m Elizabeth (Ghent?) b 1788; issue 270
206 Elizabeth b 1790 prob. m Jesse Osborne S. C. (see S. C. census)

ELEAZER LEMASTER 204; issue 2nd m:

- 207 Lewis b 1792 S. C. m Martha _____ ? b 1793 Va. *issue 238
208 Francis b 1793 S. C. m Eleanor Jane (Jayne) 1813 in Ky. b 1798 in Va.; issue: 217 (Extensive land owner on creek, Johnson Co. Ky. later called "Franks Creek"); issue 217
209 Ailsey b Va. 1796 m Alexander Pelphrey 1813 Ky; issue: (p 400b)
1 Rachel Pelphrey m George Washington Turner 1846; issue:
Georgie Anne Turner m Jesse Stafford, Sr., 1 Nov. 1868; issue:
Beatrice Stafford m Wiley Gardner Franklin 3 Sept. 1893; issue:
Georgie Franklin (contributor) m ab 1928 Ward B. Taylor; issue:
Ward Barton Taylor m Betty Lee Shawn ab 1956; issue: Dennis Franklin Taylor b 1959.
2 (and other children)
210 John R. Lemaster b 1798 Va. m ab 1833 Tamir _____ ? b 1815 Ky (p400h) issue 281
211 James b 1801 Va. m Sara _____ ? b 1795 N. C.; issue, 275
212 Isaac Lemaster b 1803 Va. *
213 Lancaster Lemaster b 1805 Ky. *
214 (Prob. Eleazer, Jesse, William and other children) *
215 Richard b 1807 Ky m Rexy or Bekey _____ ? b 1813 Ky; issue 262

FRANCIS LEMASTER 208 s of Eleazer 204; issue:

- 217 Eleazer Lemaster b 1814 m Elinor "Nellie" Remy b 1817 Ky. issue 230
Two children—names not known.
218 Catherine b 1824
218-A Lewis Lemaster b 1825 m Anna _____ ?b 1829; issue:
1 Jacob b 1849 * (p 400h) 1850 census

- | | | |
|-----|---|----------------------|
| 219 | Margaret b 1828 | |
| 220 | Daniel ? b 1830 m 1st 1855 Lydia Chandler | |
| 221 | Francis b 1831 m Rebecca Fairchild * | |
| 222 | Sara b 1833 | 226 Rhoda A. b 1839 |
| 223 | Lydia b 1835 | 227 Sirena b 1841 |
| 224 | Alsey b 1836 * | 228 Archibald b 1843 |
| 225 | Christine b 1838 * | 229 William |

ELEAZER LEMASTER 217 s of Francis 208; issue:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 230 | John Remy b 1833; issue:—Lewis L.; issue:—Lewis of Ashland, Ky. |
| 231 | Francis M. b 1835 * |
| 232 | Henry J. b 1837 |
| 233 | Eleazer I. b 1839 |
| 234 | Elizabeth b 1841 |
| 235 | Jemini b 1843 |
| 236 | Rachel W. b 1845 |
| 237 | Eleanor Jayne b 1847 |

LEWIS LEMASTER 207 s of Eleazer 204; issue:

- | | | | |
|-----|---|-----|-------------------------|
| 238 | Francis b 1818 | 239 | Samuel b 1825 |
| 240 | Daniel b 1830 d 1909 m Phoebe Bayes; issue 245 (p 401g) | | |
| 241 | Jesse b 1831, Morgan County | | |
| 242 | Martha b 1834 | 243 | Elijah b 1837 d ab 1927 |
| 244 | Elizabeth b 1841, and John Lemaster no date (p 401c) | | |

DANIEL LEMASTER 240 s of Lewis 207; issue:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 245 | Elijah Greene b 1854 d 1932 m 1st Susa Burke b 1856 d 1883; issue 251 m 2nd Rebecca Wright; issue 254 |
| 246 | James b ab 1856 m Laura Blanton |
| 247 | Jesse b ab 1858 |
| 248 | Jane b ab 1860 m Hamilton Spradlin |
| 249 | Lydia b ab 1862 m Louis Tackett |
| 250 | Laura b ab 1864 |

ELIJAH GREENE LEMASTER 245 s of Daniel 240; issue 1st m:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 251 | Hansford Clark b 1874 d 1958 m Dora Maggie Lemaster 1878 d 1938; Issue: 308 |
| 252 | Proctor LaSalle b 1876 d 1928 m Cynthia Lemaster b 1874 d 1920 |
| 253 | Benjamin Franklin b 1878 d 1956 m Lizzie McKenzie |

ELIJAH GREENE LEMASTER 245 s of Daniel 240; issue 2nd m.

- | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|
| 254 | Daniel Lemaster m Ida Smith |
| 254-A | Phoebe m Dard Williams |
| 255 | Isabelle Lemaster m William Estep |
| 255-A | Sally m Goebel Cantrill |

Many names in this Kentucky group, 201 to 321, were furnished from personal acquaintance, some records, and from memory of tradition by Vaughn LeMaster 256 who has two Lemaster lines. The few we have been able to check against court, church and census records have proven amazingly accurate. Our regrets are that there is not room in the '60 for some of the mountain of interesting history he has, since he had so many Lemaster grands, and remembers them

and their traditions so well. His address:

Vaughn LeMaster, 110 Coghill, Crystal Lawns, Joliet, Ill.

HANSFORD CLARK LEMASTER 251 s of Elijah Greene 245
Johnson County, Ky.; issue:

256 Vaughn LeMaster b 1905 m Maye Green; issue:
1 Eugene b 1930. (p 401c)

257 Ruby b 1902 d 1927 never married

258 Hamilton S. b 1907 m Lilly Davis

259 James W. b 1917 m Exer Borders

RICHARD LEMASTER 215 s of Eleazer 204; issue: *

262 Lancaster Lemaster b 1832

266 James b 1840

263 Rachel b 1835

267 Elizabeth b 1842

264 Zelphia b 1837 (p 400h)

268 Mary b 1844

265 Lydia b 1838

269 Alsey b 1847

ELIJAH LEMASTER 205 prob s of Eleazer 204; issue:

270 Lewis Lemaster b 1827 Ohio (according to 1850 Johnson Co., Ky.
census) m 1843 Sarah Tackett b 1825 Ky; issue: 271

LEWIS LEMASTER 270 s of Elijah 205; issue:

271 Delphis b 1843

273 Mary A. b 1848

272 Miranda b 1846

274 William b 1850

(p401fg) Prob. another child E.J.

JAMES LEMASTER, prob. 211 s of Eleazer 204; issue:

275 Eleazer b 1832

276 George W. b 1834 m 1853 Susanna Davis

277 Sylvester b 1835 m 1857 Nancy Reed

278 Ellen b 1843

279 Elizabeth b 1844

280 James b 1848 m Lydia Tackett b 1857

JOHN R. LEMASTER, prob 210 s of Eleazer 204; issue:

281 Sarah b 1834

284 Angeline b 1839

282 Eleazer b 1835

285 Clarinda b 1844

283 Rachel b 1838

JOHN LEMASTER, JR. or II, 202 s of John 201; issue:

286 Lancaster b ab 1790 m 1824 Rachel Phillips

287 Jesse b ab 1792

288 Sally b ab 1794 m 1822 William Tackett

(Notice the Lemasters and Tacketts are together both in Amherst and
Johnson Counties)

289 William ? b ab 1796 (p40lh)

290 John Lemaster b 1798 prob m Rachel Davis 25 Aug. 1818 (p 40lh);
issue; 310

291 James ? b 1802 m Frances _____ ? b 1812

292 Francis b 1807 m Rachel _____ ?; issue 322

- 293 Joseph b 1809 d 1890 m ab 1833 Eleanor Wheeler b 1812 dau of Stephen Wheeler, Ky. (p40ld); issue: 298
- 294 Isaac b ab 1811 m 1834 prob Sally Pelfrey (Pelphrey)
- 295 Eleazer b 1814 m Eleanor _____ ? (p 401g)
- 296 Abraham b 1819 m Jane _____ ? b 1825 Va.
- 297 Jacob ? b 1820 m Lucinda _____ ? b 1828 Ark.
(John 202 and his family, except 288, 290 and 293, moved on to Missouri when game hunting diminished in Kentucky.)

JOSEPH LEMASTER 293 farmer, school teacher, Baptist Minister. s of John 202 issue all b in Ky:

- 298 Stephen b 1833 m 1854 Elizabeth McKenzie *(moved to Iowa ab 1867, then to Minn.)
- 299 Frances "Fanny" b 1835 m 1852 A. J. "Jack" McKenzie, Johnson Co. Ky.
- 300 Mary Lemaster b 1837 m 1854 Lemuel McKenzie
- 301 Isaac b 1839 m Catherine Barker (p401g)
- 302 Catherine b 1841 m John Barker
- 303 John Lemaster b 1843 m Miss Barker (memb Confed. Army Civil War, was seriously wounded, moved to Gainesville, Texas, where many of his descendants live.)
- 304 Jesse b 1845 m _____ ? became a pioneer settler in Iowa. A son Eldon was a farmer there *
- 305 Daniel Boone Lemaster b 1848 d 1922 m Arminta Candhill b 1846 d 1916; issue 307
- 306 William Lemaster b 1850 m Rhoda Mahan *

DANIEL BOONE LEMASTER 305 s of Joseph 293; issue:

- 307 Cynthia Lemaster b ab 1875 m Proctor LaSalle Lemaster 252
- 308 Dora Maggie Lemaster b 1878 m Hansford Clark Lemaster 251 (notice this is mother of our contributor, Vaughn 256, making his a double Lemaster Line)
- 309 Galen G. Lemaster b ab 1882 m Recie Castle (Galen is veterinarian living at Wittenville, Ky. 1960)

JOHN LEMASTER, prob 290 s of John Jr. or II 202; issue:

- 310 Jimmie Lemaster (and prob. others) b ab 1845 d ab 1913 m _____ ?
issue:
- 1 Billy Lemaster b ab 1870 m _____ ?; issue:
a Flem Lemaster b ab 1897 vet WW I m _____ ?; issue:
A Flem b ab 1923, casualty WW II.
- 2 John Lemaster *

DANIEL LEMASTER 220 s of Francis 208; issue:

- 311 Henry Lemaster b ab 1870 m Miss Young, dau. of Robert Hood Young and Miss Lemaster, dau. of Louis Lemaster 270
- 312 Samatha Lemaster b ab 1872
- 313 Isaac LeMaster b ab 1875 m Eunice E_____ ? liv. 1957 at 4112 Whitman Ave., Seattle, Wash.; issue:
- 1 Raymond LeMaster b ab 1900 m _____ ?; issue:
a Kenneth LeMaster b ab 1927

FRANCIS "FRANK" LEMASTER 221 s of Francis 208; issue:

- 315 Miss _____ Lemaster b ab 1875 (d when Arville was 5) m Mr. Wheeler; issue:
1 Arville Wheeler b ab 1905, Prof. of Education, Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn. 1959 .*(contrib. info. on this family)
- 316 Jesse d Ashland Ky ab 1945; issue:
1 Leonard Lemaster
2 Isabelle Lemaster
- 317 Jane Lemaster d 1940s Paton, Iowa, m Sherman Pack
- 318 Nanny Lemaster m John Murry, lived Portsmouth, Ohio
- 319 Margaret Lemaster m Marion Ross
- 320 Emma Lemaster m Dave Cordle; issue:
1 Sherman Cordle (has motel near Columbus, O. 1959)
- 321 Susan Lemaster d 1920s Winfred, Ky. m Amos Cordle

Oklahoma, Kentucky, Arkansas, Missouri

By Mrs. Vernon L. LeMaster 344 professional genealogist, Decatur, Ga. who has given generously of her material for this work.

Mrs. LeMaster has done extensive research on her LeMaster line, and as a result has much information on other lines. Her line begins in Missouri with Francis Lemaster, a Ky. pioneer, b 1807, m Rachel. Margaret 471 finds identical person in Vaughn's 256 line who went to Missouri from Johnson County, Ky.; namely, Francis 292.

FRANCIS LeMASTER 292 b 1807 Ky. d 1859 Barry County, Mo. m 1st Rachel b 1807 Va. d 1853 Mo. _____ m 2nd Susan Nele (Neill) widow with several children, b Tenn. 1821. Issue: 1st marriage:

- 322 John b 1827 Ky. m 1856 Margaret Moody, Lawrence Co. Mo.
- 323 James M. b 1830 Ky. m 1853 Margaret Ann Rickman b 1831 Ark. d 1897, Issue: 334
- 324 Frances "Frankey" b 1833 Ky. m Mr. Smith
- 325 Eleazer b 1837 Ky. (supposed to be living Pikes Peak 1860)
- 326 Simeon b 1838 Ky. (supposed to be living Pikes Peak 1860)
- 327 Nathaniel Greene b 1841 Ky. m 1864 Nancy J. Yokum, Barry Co. Mo.
- 328 Masa b 1843 Ark. m 1859 Wm. Hilton, Barry Co. Mo.
- 329 Matilda b 1845 Ark. m 1863 Jerminah Ellis, Barry Co. Mo.
- 330 George W. b 1847 Ark. m 1874 Maudy Gibbs, Barry Co. Mo.
- 331 Caroline b 1853 Mo.

FRANCIS LeMASTER 292 2nd marriage; issue:

- 332 Francis Allen b 1857 Mo. m R. A. Neil 1875
- 333 Abraham b 1859 Mo. m 1876 prob. Nancy Neas

JAMES M. LeMASTER 323 s of Francis 292; had issue:

- 334 John LaFayette "Fayette" b 1854 Mo.
- 335 Mary F. b 1856 Mo.
- 336 William F. b 1858 Mo. moved to Oklahoma.
- 337 Rufus b 1860 d infancy
- 338 Nelson Greene "Greene" b 1862 Mo. moved to Oklahoma.

- 339 Malinda J. b 1864 Mo. m Jasper N. Patterson Lawrence Co. Mo.
- 340 Amanda b 1866 d infancy
- 341 Elias Van Buren "Van" b 1868 Mo. d 1941 Columbus, Kansas. m 1896 Sarah dau of John Gillham; issue 344
- 342 George M. b 1870 d 1879
- 343 Rachel I. b 1875

ELIAS VAN BUREN LeMASTER 341 s of James 323; had issue:

- 344 Vernon Lester LeMaster b 1898, Vet. WW I, m 1921 Elizabeth Tidd, (contributor) liv. 1960 Decatur, Ga. b 1897; issue; 352
 - 345 James E. LeMaster b 1901 d 1935
 - 346 Delia L. LeMaster b 1904 349 Ralph b 1911
 - 347 Lela b 1906 350 Opal b 1917
 - 348 Lethia b 1908 351 son died in infancy
- (*More information wanted on all of these.)

VERNON LESTER LeMASTER 344 s of Elias "Van" 341; issue:

- 352 Robert Eugene "Gene" LeMaster b 1922 casualty WW II 1943.
- 353 Warren Tidd LeMaster b 1926, Vet. WW II, m 1945 Patricia A. Sherbondy, liv. 1960 Fort Worth, Texas; issue: Two children.

— — — — —
North Carolina, Kentucky, Arkansas, Utah

Information on this family courtesy 447 Vernon LeeMaster, 4948 Marilyn Drive, Salt Lake City, and 438—a Mrs. Eris Rees, Loa, Utah. Vernon has done considerable research, devoting much effort to preparing a very interesting picture-graph in tree fashion of his family of which he has extensive information, but still needs more beginning with Jonathan 439 and working back. Jonathan had a twin brother who died at about seven, and their father, Richard 432 had died ab 1846 on an Indian Reservation. *

RICHARD LEMASTER 431 b ab 1761 m Hannah _____?

Pioneers, we find them in Shelby Co. Ky. when it was created in 1792.

The 1820 Bath County census suggests his family included:

- 432 Richard Lemaster b ab 1795 Shelby Co. Ky. d ab 1846 prob on Indian Reservation in Arkansas. Prob. m 1st Polly Smith; m 2nd Nancy Hamlet, (prob widow) b ab 1805 Montgomery Co. N. C. d 1897 in Utah. (Nancy, dau of Jesse and Sally Gatewood Hamlet, is said to have had 5 husbands and outlived them all, and mother of 15 children)
- 433 John Lemaster, said to have gone to Texas.
- 434 Michael Lemaster m 1816 Richard Lemaster
- 435 Carsanna m 1812 Thos. Kirk
- 436 Patsy m 1820 William Parker.

RICHARD LEMASTER 432 s of Richard 431; issue:

- 437 Emily Pate Lemaster b 1837 d 1907 m John Millick
- 438 Nancy b 1840 d 1885 m 1863 William Rudd; issue:
 - 1 Eliza Ann Rudd b 1868 m Mr. Redford; issue:
 - a Eris Redford b 1911 m Mr. Rees liv. 1960, Loa, Utah (contributor)

439 Jonathan b 1845 prob Frog Bayou, Madison Co. Ark. d 1938 m 1863
in Utah Caroline Brown b 1843 in Denmark d 1925 Utah.

JONATHAN LeeMASTER 439 s of Richard 432; Vernon says:

"Grandfather Jonathan Leamaster was a Black-Hawk War Veteran. He was mustered into service in the Utah Territory on the 10th day of April, 1865 and again on the 1st day of April 1866. He served in Captain Mortensen's company in the vicinity of Fort Gunnison as Second Lieutenant. He was mustered out November 1866. His Pension Number recorded in Washington D.C., was #10-0280. He also made two trips to Omaha, Nebraska with his wagon and four yoke of oxen, transporting Mormon emigrants to the Salt Lake Valley. He is remembered as a scout, an Indian fighter, a colonizer, and a pioneer." Issue:

440 Nancy Melissa LeeMaster b 1864 d 1941 m Arthur C. Whiting

441 William Jonathan b 1867 d 1937 m Sadie Kearns

442 John Martin b 1869 d 1944 m Millie Whiting

443 Jesse Louis b 1871 d 1937 m Sarah O. Larson b 1877 liv. 1959 Utah.

444 Carlus Peter b 1874 d 1940 m Rose Savage

445 Caroline Rose b 1878 d 1954 m William Moore

JESSE LOUIS LeeMASTER 443 s of Jonathan 439; issue:

446 Oscar Devon b 1902 m Marietta Henrie m 2nd Maude Bandlely

447 Vernon J. (contributor) b 1904 m Helen Palfreyman; issue: Celia b 1945

448 Bernice b 1904 d 1911

449 Zina b 1907 m William M. Hatch; issue:

1 Sylvia b 1934 m Gordon Lewis Malan; issue:

a Robert Malan b 1953

2 Carolynne b 1943

3 William Lee Hatch b 1945

450 Sylvia Cloe b 1909 d 1911

451 Donna Clara b 1912 m J. Ralph Johnson; issue Cathryn b 1947

452 Ruth b 1915

453 Glennes b 1920 m Howard R. Nelson; issue:

1 Wayne Howard b 1941

4 Karl Raymond b 1949

2 Leland Mack b 1944

5 Steven b 1951

3 Karen Ruth b 1947

6 Shari b 1959

OSCAR D. LeeMASTER 446 s of Jesse Louis 443; issue:

454 Kent Devon b 1924 m Wanda Wright; issue:

1 Gary Kent b 1947

2 Boyd Michael b 1948

3 Brice b 1955

455 Jesse Daniel b 1926 m Joyce Hatfield; issue: Brett LeeMaster b ab 1948.

456 Joyce b 1929 m Joseph Broadhead; issue: Terry, Vicki and Michael.

457 Parley Vernon LeeMaster b 1934

Courtesy Mrs. Goen 497 Tulsa, Oklahoma.

from

"The Times Dispatch" Richmond, Va. of May 2, 1909, genealogical Column.

(Numbers have been added to conform to accompanying 1960 chart)

There has been some discussion lately as to the number of cases where there was marriage between the Indians and the English and distinguished descendants therefrom. The most romantic and best known of the Anglo-Indian alliances was, of course, that of the Indian Princess Pocahontas and John Rolfe. The many, many proved offshoots of this union have been often and voluminously treated. Pocahontas was Powhatan's child, and her uncle was the wily and fearless Openchancanough. Invincible even in very old age, the epitome of hypocrisy, and instigator of the fearful massacre of 1644, Opechancanough, second in historical interest only to Pocahontas, has, according to the tradition of one of the most prominent families of Virginia, many descendants now living.

This wily and indomitable savage lived nearly one hundred years; his form, once sinewy and erect, was pitifully bent by the weight of age. He could not walk, and his bearers carried him about on a litter. His eyelids had lost their spring, and always closed—shut out from his vision the things of "time and sense". Sir William Berkeley took him prisoner, and his last weary, aimless days were spent at Jamestown. He bore himself even then with the pride of a king, and one day, hearing steps within his chamber, he asked that his eyelids be raised. He could not open them himself. As he perceived a curious crowd in his room regarding him, he exclaimed: "Had it been my fortune to take Sir William Berkeley prisoner I would have disdained to make a show of him!" We are quite sure that Sir William would not have trusted him with impunity.

The tradition, which is recorded by Alexander Brown on page 43 of "Cabells and Their Kin", is that this relentless Openchancanough had a lovely daughter, child of his old age, the Princess Nicketti, which name means, "She sweeps the dew from the flowers". One of the old cavalier families fell in love with Nicketti, and they married and had one daughter, who married in 1680 a Welshman, Nathaniel Davis by name, and had Mary Davis, who married Samuel Burks, of Hanover, and had a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Captain William Cabell; Martha Davis, who married Abraham Venable, and was the ancestor of the Venable family of Virginia; Robert Davis, who was the ancestor of Jefferson Davis, and perhaps his Indian blood gave to Jefferson Davis his keen physiognomy and his many inches.

Abidiah Davis married William Floyd 470, and another daughter married General Evan Shelby, of Maryland, and was the ancestor of the noted family of Shelys of the west. Jefferson Davis's grandfather was named Evan, probably from his uncle-in-law, Evan Shelby.

Early in the eighteenth century the Floyd family emigrated from Wales and settled on the Eastern Shore of Virginia. William Floyd, the father of Colonel John Floyd 472, had two brothers, one named John, who went North;

Charles, the youngest son, went to Georgia, and is the ancestor of General John Floyd, of Darien, in that state. William Floyd 470 left the Eastern shore, went up to the country as far as Amherst County, which was then a very wild region; there he met with the Davises, whose ancestors also had come from Wales. They had traded with the Catawba Indians and had gotten much property in that way.

The father of Robert Davis as we have said, had married a half-breed Indian girl. This Robert Davis was the father of Miss Abidiah Davis, whom William Floyd 470 married. Davis owned many of the rich lands of Amherst. His oldest son, Robert Davis, emigrated even at that early day to Natchez, where many of his descendants live. John Floyd 472, oldest son of William Floyd and Abidiah Davis, his wife, was born in 1751 in Amherst County, Va. At the age of eighteen he married Miss Burfoot and had a daughter, Mourning, who married John Stuart, of Georgia. In twelve months after their marriage Mrs. Floyd died. The mother of Mrs. Floyd took charge of her young child. Shortly afterwards Colonel Floyd came to Botetourt and engaged in the business of keeping school and writing in the surveyor's office. He remained at Colonel Preston's until 1773.

In 1774 Colonel Floyd 472 went to Kentucky, where he made many surveys of all the best lands of Elkshorn Creek, many in Clark County and in the present counties of Woodford, Shelby and Jefferson.

In 1778 Colonel Floyd was married 2nd to Miss Jane Buchanan of Virginia, for whose family the town of Buchanan is named. Col. Floyd 472 and family had left Amherst and were living on John's Creek. He remained a year there, and then determined to remove to Kentucky. By this time their eldest son, William Preston Floyd was born. In the month of October, 1779, Col. Floyd, his brothers, Robert, Charles and Isham, with his brothers-in-law, Lemaster 473 and Sturgus 471, husbands of his sisters Jemima and Abidiah went with them. There were also two single sisters, one later married a Mr. Pryor and the other a Mr. Alexander. The two eldest sisters, Mrs. Powell, of Lynchburg, and Mrs. Teeley, remained in Virginia, when the latter removed to Kentucky the autumn after her brother's death. ?? Col. Floyd 472 went finally to his fine estate on Beargrass Creek, six miles from Louisville. He commenced building a fort, got the houses completed in a short time and a good stockade made. The place was called "Floyd's Station."

Col. Floyd's 472 other children were George R. C., Soldier in War of 1812, and John, born in Louisville in 1804, was a member of Congress in 1827-29, Gov. of Virginia 1829-30. He was the father of John B. Floyd, also Gov. of Virginia.

John Lemaster 473 emigrated at an early day to Virginia and married Jemima Floyd 473 daughter of William Floyd 470 whose partial history succeeds this. By this marriage was three children, two daughters, names unknown to the writer, and one son, John Floyd LeMaster 473-3

Sturgus 471, also an early settler in Virginia, married Abidiah 471, another daughter of Wm. Floyd 470, to whom were born two sons, James and Peter Sturgus Jr. Peter Jr. married Ann Tyler, to whom was born one child, a daughter named Margaret 471-a.

Peter Sturgus Jr. and John Lemaster 473 were both killed in the same fight by the Indians at the fort near Louisville. The same day Ann Tyler,

Peter Sturgus' wife, with her infant daughter, Margaret, was on her way to the fort to see her husband, then a corpse, when she was captured by the Indians and marched to Montreal. She landed in Louisville exactly one year after the day of her capture. She was afterwards married to Mr. Dennie of Louisville (Margaret Sturgus, the infant daughter, was my father's great grandmother. S.L.G. 497)

John Floyd LeMaster 473-3 married Margaret Sturgus 471-a. They had two sons, Charles LeMaster and James Sturgus LeMaster 475. Charles LeMaster 474 was killed soon after he became of age in the first duel ever fought in Kentucky, leaving James Sturgus LeMaster 475 the only male member of the LeMaster family living in Louisville ?? (Note by author: There were many in adjoining counties at that time and probably very closely related which we hope to prove in a future issue)

This James Sturgus LeMaster 475 married Penelope Pope Field. (My father's grandparents. S.L.G. 497)

James Sturgus 471-1, brother of Peter Sturgus 471-2, married Jemima Floyd Lemaster 473 widow of John Lemaster 473. They had a daughter, Cynthia, who married William Pope, son of Col. Wm. Pope of Jefferson Co. Ky. Jane Pope, daughter of Col. Wm. Pope, married Major Abner Field.

In this line the name of her who sweeps the dew from the flowers is preserved, and a pretty brown-eyed child in our own town bears the name of her romantic and far-away grandmother.

(Note: This is about one third of the "Times Dispatch" story which deals more directly with the Lemaster family.)

-- -- -- -- --

Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Oklahoma

Killed by Indians, John Lemaster 473 as related to the Colonial families of Floyd, Sturgus, Armistead, Pope, many of whom have extensive genealogies and biographies in most libraries in the country.

The first entries of the following chart were developed from accompanying story, which is part of one that appeared May 2 1909 in the genealogical column of "The Times Dispatch" Richmond, Va., a copy of which was given us so kindly by Mrs. William Pope LeMaster 494, living 1960 Tulsa, Oklahoma, and information courtesy Mrs. Emma Olivia (Armistead) Smith 491-2 living 1960 Fort Mead, Maryland.

Notice the story says John Lemaster 473 "emigrated to Virginia". Probably from Maryland, and we hope to prove in a future issue from which family, Abraham 3 or Richard 4. Some dates have been approximated to help orient generations, and one in particular corrected for birth of Margaret Sturgus 171-2 which is usually given as 1781. Most records state that her father, Peter, was killed 1779, so she was probably born earlier that year.

Another reason we are repeating this story is to point out to the many Lemasters the few that really have proof of Indian blood, and which ones they are. Also, notice that it was not brothers-in-law, Lemaster and Sturgus who were killed, but uncle and nephew.

William Floyd 470 m Amherst Co. Va. ab 1746 Abidiah Davis, part Indian; issue, a large family b Amherst County, some of them as follows:

- 471 Abidiah Floyd b ab 1747 m Peter Sturgus; issue:
 1 James Sturgus m 1784 his aunt, Jemima Lemaster nee Floyd 473 wid. of John Lemaster 473
 2 Peter Sturgus, Jr., m Ann Tyler. (Peter killed by Indians 1779 same time as his uncle, John Lemaster 473;) issue:
 a Margaret "Betsy" Sturgus b ab 1779 d 1799; m 1798 her first cousin, John Floyd Lemaster 473-3; issue 474
- 472 John Floyd, (Col.), (pioneer, school teacher, surveyor, father and grandfather of two Governors of Va.) b 1751 m 1st in 1769 at age 18 Miss Burfoot d 1770; m 2nd 1778 Jane Buchanan, of the Va. family for whom the town was named, and prob. the County too. His children were as follows:
 1 (issue 1st m) Mourning Floyd m John Stuart of Ga.
 2 (issue 2nd m) William Preston Floyd b 1779
 3 (issue 2nd m) George R. C. Floyd in war of 1812.
 4 (issue 2nd m) John Floyd, b 1804, memb. of Congress and Gov. of Va.
- 473 Jemima Floyd b 1753 m in Amherst Co. 1st 1768 John Lemaster b 1749 prob. Md. (killed 1779 by Indians). She m 2nd 25 May 1784 Jefferson Co. Ky. her nephew, James Sturgus 471-1 (p 16f) a few days after receiving a Land Grant of 400 acres, Beech Fork, per "Old Ky. Entries & Deeds" by Jillson 625, Book A. p 359 10 May 1784, prob. as result of revolutionary service of John, (p16); issue 1st marriage:
 1, 2, two daughters names not known at this time.
 3 John Floyd Lemaster b 1769 m 1798 his cousin, Margaret Sturgus, 471-a; issue 474

JOHN FLOYD LeMASTER 473-3 s of John Lemaster 473; issue:

- 474 Charles LeMaster b 1798 killed in first duel in Ky. about the time he became of age. (It is interesting to note further in the story pertaining to these families; "By the false and irrational ideas of Southern chivalry the male members of the family lost their lives.") (p16q)
- 475 James Sturgus LeMaster b 1799 (notice his mother died that year) d 1874 m 1824 Penelope Pope Field b 1810 d 1890 (dau of Maj. Abner Field). Soon after their marriage they moved near Athens, in LIMESTONE Co. Ala. In 1833 they moved down the Tenn. River in a flat boat to Memphis, and settled near Raleigh, Tenn. the County seat of Shelby Co. In 1837 they moved to the LeMaster homestead, called "Greenwood", nine miles S.E. of Memphis, where they lived until their deaths, and where the last four of their family of 9 children were born. (p16s); issue: 477

JAMES STURGUS LeMASTER 475 s of John Lemaster 473; issue:

- 477 Margaret Jane LeMaster b 1825 d 1855 m 1848 Henry L. Guion, Memphis; issue:
 1 J. L. Guion b 1849 m Minnie Greenlaw
 2 John Guion b 1851 d 1852
 3 Henry Guion, Jr. b 1853 m Lucy Vance; issue: Louise Guion m Glen Donelson; issue: Louise Donelson.
- 478 John Floyd LeMaster II b 1827 d 1828

- 479 Minor Pope LeMaster b 1828 d 1832
- 480 James LeMaster b 1830 d young.
- 481 Elizabeth LeMaster b 1832 d young.
- 482 William Pope LeMaster b 1833 d 1866 m 1857 Mary A. Bennett;
issue: 487
- 483 Nathaniel Field LeMaster I b 1836 d 1912 m 1857 Olivia Ann Rawlings b 1836 d 1883 (dau of J. J. and Olivia A. Sedwick Rawlings);
issue, 489
- 484 Annie Eliza Holmes LeMaster b 1838 m 1857 Dr. R. S. Field; issue:
 - 1 Maggie Field b 1862 d 1862
 - 2 R. L. Field b 1864
 - 3 Etta Field m Mr. Miller; issue:
 - a Lucy Vance Miller (p16i)
 - 4 Louise Field d 1877
 - 5 Harry L. Field b 1866 m Maggie Chism; issue 3 children
- 485 Louise Minor LeMaster b 1840 d 1846
- 486 Charles Edward LeMaster b 1842 d 1846

WILLIAM POPE LeMASTER 482 s of James 475; issue:

- 487 Edward LeMaster b 1859 m Lulu Patterson; issue: Josephine, Mary, Edward, Josiah, and Louise LeMaster.
- 488 Clara Pope LeMaster b 1850 m 1880 Edward Rawlings; issue:
 - 1 Henry Rawlings b ab 1885
 - 2 Joe-Bennett Rawlings b ab 1888 m Lois Stewart; issue:
 - a Jean Rawlings b ab 1940

NATHANIEL FIELD LeMASTER 483 s of James LeMaster 475;
issue:

- 489 Rawlings LeMaster b 1858 d 1859
- 490 Sallie S. LeMaster b 1860 d 1876
- 491 Emma LeMaster b 1863 d 1944 m 1895 Wilbur Teakle Armistead of Richmond, Va. descendants of that old colonial family with heroes at Fort McHenry when the "Star Spangled Banner" was written; at Gettysburg, and many other places; ancestors and councilors to Presidents Harrison and Tyler; prominent men and women in public and private life today. Issue:
 - 1 Nathaniel LeMaster Armistead b 1896 m Ida Hendricks; issue:
 - a Elizabeth Armistead m David Puckett; issue: Elizabeth, Deborrah and David O. Puckett III
 - b Nathaniel LeMaster Armistead, Jr., m Janice Harris; issue:
 - A Nathaniel Armistead III b 1954
 - B David Armistead b 1956
 - C John D. Armistead b 1957
 - 2 Emma Olivia Armistead (contributor) b 1904 liv. 1960 Fort Mead, Md. m 1st Russell Weaver; m 2nd John Smith. Has following children:
 - a (issue 1st m) Olivia Weaver b 1931 m William Sells Jr.; issue:
 - A Margaret Sells b 1955
 - B William Sells III b 1958

b (issue 2nd m) John Armistead Smith b 1936 m Marion Krause;
issue: Amy Armistead Smith b 1959.

3 Wilbur Teakle Armistead (daughter) b 1906

492 Minor LeMaster *

493 James Sturgus LeMaster II b 1867 d 1938 m Margaret Jones; issue:
Margaret m Peter Armour; Olivia m Peter Howard.

494 William Pope LeMaster II b 1870 d 1946 m Sarah Pleasants Railey
(contributor) b 1878 dau. of Mark Hardin Railey of Denver, who can
justly be proud of having descended from our very earliest pioneer
and statesmen families of Randolphs of pre-revolutionary prominence;
John Railey, brother-in-law of Thomas Jefferson (they married Ran-
dolph sisters); Gabriel H. Slaughter, Gov. of Kentucky 1816-1820;
James Pleasants a U.S. Senator and Gov. of Virginia 1822-1825, and
others. This LeMaster-Railey marriage has brought together two of
the earliest American families, and we welcome her as a contributor,
and appreciate her keen interest in the LeMaster-Lemaster genealogy.
Issue: 496

495 Nathaniel Field LeMaster, Jr. b 1872 d 1877.

WILLIAM POPE LeMASTER II 494 s of Nathaniel 483; issue;

Nathaniel Field LeMaster III b 1909 m 1940 Mate Hotel Clem, liv. 1960
Tulsa, Okla.; issue:

1 Sallie LeMaster b 1944

2 Nathaniel Field LeMaster IV b 1946

497 Sarah Pope LeMaster b 1914 (contributor) liv. 1960 1202 E. 29th
Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, m 1938 Dr. Rayburne Wyndham Goen; issue:

1 Rayburn Wyndham Goen b 1942

2 William LeMaster Goen b 1944

3 Becky Goen b 1949

4 Deedie Goen b 1952 (p16h)

Contributors for this line: Mrs. William Pope LeMaster 494 and dau. Sarah
1202 E. 29th Street, Tulsa, Okla.

Mrs. John H. Smith,
2682-A Buckner Ave.
Fort George Mead, Md. 491-2

Mrs. J. E. Herberger,
C.M.R. #158, Mt. Hawley Road
Peoria, Ill. 571

Numbers such as (p301a, b) etc. are file references of author.

The asterick (*) as used throughout this work means more information
wanted.

Abbreviations most frequently used are b for born; d for died; m for
married; ab for about.

Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, Illinois, Pioneers.

Lemaster line by Margaret Herberger 571, C.M.R. 158, Mt. Hawley, Rd., Peoria, Ill., who has too much material to include in this booklet. Any interested in more on this line may contact her. Much of this material came to her from Ruth Leamasters Taylor 581.

We find Hugh, Zacariah and Jesse Lemaster families in the Baltimore, Md. area when it was founded in 1730. (See Abraham 3, Richard 4, for whom concentrated research continues.) (Many dates on following estimated by HML)

- 501 Hugh)
- 502 Zacariah) One of which married Elizabeth Sitler.
- 503 Jesse b ab 1732 m Catherine Sitler of Baltimore & Lancaster Co. Pa. (these are the Lemaster-Sitlers mentioned in the reputed Sitler fortune of Baltimore and Germany.) Issue:
- 504 Hugh b ab 1754
- 505 Abraham b ab 1756
- 506 John b ab 1758 in Va.; m Sarah Vest (we find them in Henry and Shelby Co. Ky., when these counties were established in late 1700s); Issue 521
- 507 Zacariah b ab 1760
- 508 Susan b ab 1762 m Mr. Vest
- 509 Polly b ab 1764 m Mr. Sitler
- 510 Reuben b ab 1766 m _____?; Issue 511

REUBEN LEMASTER, prob. 510 s of Jesse 503; Issue:

- 511 Wesley b ab 1798 m Polly Bond 1820
- 512 Nancy b 1799 m Jackson Braden 1824, Decatur Co. Ind. (11 children)
- 513 Lucy b ab 1800 m John Barr 1820 Henry Co. Ky.
- 514 Mary b ab 1802 d 1881 Decatur Co. Ind.
- 515 William b ab 1804 m Mary Oliver; Issue: 606
- 516 Reuben b 1808 d 1878 Greensburg, Ind., m Mary Bishop; Issue 597
- 517 Elizabeth b ab 1809 m Leonard House 1826 Decatur Co. Ind. (children)
- 518 Benjamin b ab 1814; Issue 614
- 519 Jane b ab 1816 m Henry Jones 1840 Decatur Co. Ind. (children)
- 520 Patty b ab 1818 m Henry Barr (children)

JOHN LEMASTER 506 s of Jesse 503; Issue:

- 521 John Jr. b ab 1778 lived Henry Co. Ky.
- 522 Amy b ab 1779 m 1800 John Lewis, Henry Co. Ky.
- 523 Mary Ann b ab 1782 m 1800 Wm. Woods, Henry Co. Ky.
- 524 James b ab 1784 m Nancy, dau. of John and Ruth Jones Kimberlin, of Hampshire Co., Va. (Kimberlins were first white settlers in Scott Co., Ind. 1805); Issue 534
- 525 Nancy b ab 1786 m Mr. Monroe 527 Richard b ab 1790
- 526 Zacariah b ab 1788 528 Eli b ab 1792
- 529 Sarah b ab 1795 m Mr. Law
- 530 Abraham b 1801 d by 1850 m 1829 Jane Sommerville, b 1800 Scott Co. Ind.; Issue born Scott Co., Ind. 531

ABRAHAM LEMASTER 530 s of John 506; Issue:

- 531 Richard Simeon LaMaster b 1830 d 1908 m 1850 Ruth A. Glidden, b 1832 d 1911; Issue 628
- 532 Salina LaMaster b 1834 m 1851 Andrew Jackson Robbins; Issue: James, Grant, Edward, Alice, Nathaniel, Alice, Adeline.
- 533 John Alexander LaMaster b 1836 d 1925 m 1858 Mary F. Gladden, b 1836 d 1905; Issue 617

JAMES LEMASTER 524 s of John 506; Issue:

- 534 Sarah Lemaster b 1811 m 1832 Barnet R. Whitlatch; issue:
 - 1 Elijah J. Whitlatch b 1836
 - 2 Nancy b 1852
 - 3 Sarah b 1855
 - 4 R. R. Whitlatch b 1857. And others.
- 535 John Lemaster b ab 1813 d ab 1841 m Sarah Young b 1815; issue: 587
- 536 Abraham Lemaster b ab 1815 m prob 1833 Priscilla McNew
- 537 Isaac Lemaster b ab 1817; issue: 589
- 538 Susan Lemaster b ab 1819 m 1837 Willis McNew
- 539 Louis Lemaster b ab 1821 m prob. 1840 Rachel Chasteen
- 540 Richard Rankin Lemaster, (ancestor of our most valued contributor, Margaret 571) b 1822 d 1910 m 1845 Jane Gladden b 1824 d 1908. Descendants of this family spell their name variously—LeMaster, La-Master, Leamaster, etc., with some of the changes made on army records during Civil War. Issue born in Scott County, Indiana 544
- 541 Jacob Lemaster b ab 1824
- 542 Ruth Lemaster b ab 1826 m Mr. Cline.
- 543 Ursula Lemaster b ab 1827 m 1845 Elijah Sommers

RICHARD RANKIN LEMASTER 540 s of James 524; issue:

- 544 John Wesley b 1845 d 1933 m 1st 1867 Sarah Lashbrook b 1845 d 1900 m 2nd Luella Harris; issue: 5 children
- 545 Elijah James b 1847 d 1902 m 1868 Nancy J. Elliott b 1849 d ab 1932, no issue.
- 546 Sarah Jane b 1848 d 1888 m John Wesley Acton b 1848 d 1886 10 children
- 547 Nancy Elizabeth b 1850 d ab 1879 m 1867 1st Mathew Cagle; m 2nd Ambrose Bennett; issue 2 children
- 548 Richard Alexander b 1851 d 1910, never married.
- 549 Barnet Jefferson b 1853 d 1939 m 1877 Mary Alice Smith b 1861 d 1939; issue: 558
- 550 Mary Caroline b 1855 d 1938 m 1879 Stephen Chasteen b 1855 d 1928; issue 9 children
- 551 Rachel Ann b 1857 d 1932 m 1877 Thomas J. Montgomery II b 1854 d 1928; issue: 14 children
- 552 Isaac Edward b 1858 d 1925 m 1880 Ella Williams, 1 child.
- 553 Pauline Belle b 1860 d 1930 m 1882 Albert S. Boyd b 1838 d 1919; issue: 7 children
- 554 Joseph Douglas b 1861 d 1908 m 1885 Anna Mariah Boyd b 1866 liv. 1960; issue: 576

- 555 Anna Adeliade b 1863 d 1863
 556 Charles Donahue b 1864 d 1926 m 1892 Lydia A. Sullivan b 1876 d 1942; issue: 3 children.
 557 William Wakeman Watson b 1868 d 1952 m 1894 Ollie B. Blankenship b 1878 d 1951; issue: 1 child

BARNET J. LaMASTER 549 s of Richard 539; had issue:
 (all born in Indiana)

- 558 William Wakeman b 1878 d 1951 m 1912 Selma Hopper, no issue.
 559 Effie Mae b 1879 m 1899 Henry Zollman 1881, 3 children.
 560 Anna Jane b 1882 m 1907 John Muller b 1885 d 1950, 3 children
 561 Joe Cephus b 1884 d 1942 m 1910 Stella Henderson b 1886 d 1945, 7 children.
 562 Myrtle b 1885 d 1886
 563 Laura Alice "Allie" b 1887 d 1960 m 1905 Hugh Gladden b 1874 d 1935, 5 children.
 564 Perry Elee b 1890 m 1913 Dona Nicholas b 1892 d 1957; issue: 9 children.
 565 Bertha Elizabeth b 1892 m 1917 Christoffer Plank b 1887 ; no children.
 566 Roy b 1895 m 1915 Elsie Thompson b 1898 d 1957; issue: 4 children.
 567 Dona b 1897 m 1916 Robert N. Nelson b 1891; liv. Peoria 1960; issue: 571
 568 Cecil b 1900 d 1941 m 1st Pearl Simpson, m 2nd Laura Brietung b 1904; issue: 6 children.
 569 Margaret b 1902 d 1905 570 Hugh b 1905 d 1906

DONA (LaMASTER) NELSON 567 dau. of Barnet 549; issue:
 (all born in Marshall Co., Illinois)

- 571 Margaret Nelson (contributor) b 1917 m 1941 James E. Herberger, b 1917, liv. 1960, C.M.R. #158, Mt. Hawley Road, Peoria, Ill. (Margaret knows more about more Lemasters than any one else in the U.S.A., and probably the world, and still wants more information. HML) Issue:
 1 Cindy Herberger b 1949
 572 Charles R. Nelson b 1919 d 1920
 573 Richard B. b 1921 m 1941 Imogene Robertson b 1922; m 2nd Elma Edwards b 1923; issue: 2 children
 574 Ruth E. Nelson b 1923 m 1943 James F. Crim b 1920 liv. 1960 Aurora, Ill. (Ruth, too, has devoted much time to Lemaster research and with her sister Margaret 571 prepared the index for this 1960 booklet, for which they are well qualified since they do extensive research work for the D.A.R. and other similar patriotic organizations of which they are members.); Issue:
 1 Becky Crim b 1945 2 James Crim, Jr., b 1946
 575 Marian J. Nelson b 1927 m 1946 Lou M. Rushford b 1923; issue: 3 children.

JOSEPH DOUGLAS LEAMASTERS 554 s of Richard 540;
 issue: (born Bartholomew & Jackson Cos., Indiana)

- 576 Richard Albert b 1886 d 1886

- 577 Jacob)
 578 Jesse) twins b 1887 d 1887-88.
 579 Benjamin F. b 1889 d 1893
 580 Wakeman b 1891 d 1893
 581 Ruth b 1893 m 1915 Elza W. Taylor b 1893 d 1936 in Indiana.
 (Ruth now living in California, and has helped extensively gathering
 Lemaster information)
 582 Mabel b 1896 m 1920 Fred Schultz
 583 Mary Maude b 1898 m 1919 James H. Hollenbaugh b 1897 d 1946
 584 Lena Belle b 1900 m 1919 Archibald J. Roberts b 1896
 585 Joseph Almond b 1903 d 1904
 586 Howard Douglas b 1905 d 1916

JOHN LEMASTER 535 s of James 524; had issue:

- 587 James J. b 1835 Scott Co. Ind.
 588 Nancy Ann b 1838 m Mr. Johnson

ISAAC LaMASTER 537 s of James 524; had issue:

- 589 Margaret b ab 1845 m Mr. Doty, lived in Ky.
 590 Nann b ab 1848 m Mr. Phillip, lived in Louisville, Ky.
 591 William b ab 1854
 592 George Washington b 1862 d 1948 lived Fort Wayne, Ind.
 593 Addie LaMaster m Mr. Wright lived in Ky.

REUBEN LEMASTER 516 s of Reuben 510; had issue,
 Decatur County, Indiana:

- 597 James Samuel b 1832 d 1902 m Nancy Funkhouser 1851, issue 630
 598 Mary
 599 Mary Ann m Rolla Lemasters 1853
 600 Elizabeth m Mr. Weeks (Wicks)
 601 John W.
 602 Sarah m William Levi Robbins 1861
 603 Laura m Joseph Combs
 604 Joseph B. m 1876 Adeline Kepler
 605 Josephine m Wm. Suttles 1890

WILLIAM LEMASTER 515 s of Reuben 510; had issue:

- 606 James b 1825 Henry Co. Ky. d 1900 m Jane Stoughton ?
 607 Nancy
 608 Wesley 611 William
 609 Martha Ann 612 John
 610 Loucinda 613 (liv. in Illinois in 1881)

BENJAMIN LEMASTER 518 s of Reuben 510; had issue:
 (liv. 1881)

- 614 Robert 615 William 616 Emma m William Roberts, lived in
 Marion County Indiana.

JOHN A LaMASTER 533 s of Abraham 530; had issue.
Scott County, Ind.:

- 617 Thomas J. b 1859 d 1930 m 1880 Emma McAdams b 1859 d 1925
- 618 William A. b 1860 d 1933 m 1897 Hettie Treat
- 619 John E. b 1863, d infancy.
- 620 Alexander L. b 1865 d 1936 m 1886 Sarah Glendy b 1866
- 621 Albert b 1867 d 1948 m 1895 Alice Salome Stough b 1879
- 622 Lavisa L. b 1869 d 1932 m 1888 Addison Neff
- 623 Hamilton K. b 1872 m 1898 Laura Himebaugh b 1877 (liv. 1960 Speed, Ind.)
- 624 Ida Mae b 1873 d 1875
- 625 Elizabeth K. b 1877 d 1956 m 1895 Edward Stoner b 1872 d 1942
- 626 Noble E. b 1880 d 1953 m 1905 Pearl Hill b 1889
- 627 Frederick G. b 1882 d 1936 m 1915 Marie Woods b 1896

RICHARD S. LaMASTER 531 s of Abraham 530; had issue:

- 628 John A. b 1850 d 1933 m Mary Jane Vest; Lewis Cass b 1852 d 1950 never married; Sarah J. b 1856 d 1934 m John A. Vest; Margaret C. born 1857 d 1928 m 1st Frank Houghland, 2nd Jonathan Storm; Triplets, 1858, never named; Mary E. b 1860 d 1888; Rose A. b 1862 d 1870; Jefferson b 1864 d 1870; Amanda A. b 1866 m Charles Montgomery; Edward A. b 1871 d 1911, never married.

JAMES SAMUEL LEMASTER 597 s of Reuben 510; issue:

- 630 Mary M. Lemaster b 1850 m 1871 James Robinsin
- 631 Charles Lemaster b 1858 m 1883 Belle Bruce
- 632 Lewis C. b 1863 m 1886 Lizzie Bruce (p199a)
- 633 William Bryan Lemaster b 1868 d 1943 m 1888 Catherine Miles.
- 634 Reuben "Bud" b 1866 never married.

WILLIAM BRYAN LEMASTER 633 s of James 597; issue:

- 636 Lu Gracie b 1889 d 1890
 - 637 Lydia Hattie May b 1891 m Blaine Ham
 - 638 Mary Alice b 1894 m Henry Gramp
 - 639 Charles Louis b 1905 m Leatha Warren (contributor) liv. Greensburg, Ind. 1960; issue:
 - 1 Charles Edward b 1948;
 - 2 William Henry b 1950;
 - 3 Earl Lewis b 1953.
- — — — —

Ohio, Pennsylvania, Mexico, courtesy of Mrs. Leah O'Donnal 821-A

- 810 Isaac Lemasters b 14 Sept. 1773, prob. (W) Va. (tradition says N. J.) d 1844 m Jane _____ ? d 1855 bur. Bethel Cemetery, Archer Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio.* (*means more information wanted);
(See John Lemaster 473 for story of the Lemaster who was killed by Indians, which prob. explains tradition of similar stories associated with this Isaac and many other Lemasters); Issue:

- 811 Nancy Lemasters b 1794 d 1869 m 1815 John Rogers b 1794 in Harford, Co., Md.
- 812 Lydia Lemasters b ab 1796 m 1818 George Simonton in Harrison Co., Ohio.
- 813 Jane Lemasters b 1800 d 1874 m 1820 Samuel Pittenger b 1798 d 1875 both bur Harrison Co., Ohio; issue 7 children.
- 814 Abraham Lemasters b 1805 d ab 1864 m 1824 Nancy Barnes b 1806 Baltimore Co., Md.; issue 823.
- 815 Margaret Lemasters b 1807 d 1885 m 1829 Thomas Ferrell d 1875 bur Mt. Pleasant cem. Harrison Co., Ohio; issue: 5 children.
- 816 Susannah b ab 1809 d 1892 m 1829 John Robinson; issue: 8 girls
- 817 Isaac Lemasters, Jr. b 1811 m Ivy _____ ? b in Hampshire Co. (W) Va.; issue: 834
- 818 John Lemasters b 1813 m 1833 Mercy Johnson b 1814, moved to Tuscarawas County before 1850; issue 840
- 819 William Lemasters b 1816 d 1878 m 1839 Elizabeth Busby, lived on farm next to father and died there; issue 852
- 820 Ebenezer Lemasters b 1818 m 1840 Rebecca Nixon, no children.
- 821 Elizabeth Ann Lemasters b 1820 d 1892 Kankakee Co., Ill. m 1844 Daniel O'Donnal b 1821 in Pennsylvania; issue: 7 children. One was:
 1 Wm. Henry O'Donnal b 1850 Ashtabula, O. d 1919. m 1878 Amelia Magdalene Duenner (Durner) Jasper Co., Ind. b 1851 d 1930 both bur Colonia Garcia, Chihuahua, Mexico; issue: 7 children, one was:
 a John Franklin O'Donnal b 1882, Demott, Jasper Co. Ind. m 1907 Sara Ann Cluff, Col. Garcia, Chih. Mex. b 1889 Pima, Graham Co. Arizona; issue:
 A Melvin Clarence O'Donnal liv. 1960 at 6205 N. Cicero Ave., Chicago 46, Ill. b 1910 Col. Garcia, Chih. Mexico, m Leah Skousen (contributor) 1930, Colonia Juarez, Chih. Mex. b 1909 same place; issue: 4 children. We are happy to have Leah working with such enthusiasm for the Lemaster genealogy—Let us all try to help her identify Isaac 810

ABRAHAM LEMASTERS 814 s of Isaac 810; issue:

- 823 Eliza Jane b 1826 Harrison Co., O.
- 824 John N. b 1830 Harrison Co., O.
- 825 Rachel Ann b 1833 Harrison Co., O.
- 826 Isaac W. b 1834 Harrison Co., O.
- 827 Nancy E. b 1836 Tuscarawas Co., O.
- 828 William A. b 1839 Tuscarawas Co., O.
- 829 Abraham Jr., b 1841 Tuscarawas Co., O.
- 830 Joshua b 1843 Tuscarawas Co., O.
- 881 Juliann b ab 1847 Tuscarawas Co., O.
- 832 Charles C. b 1849 Harrison Co., O.

1116276

ISAAC LEMASTERS JR. 817 s of Isaac 810; issue:

- 834 Jane C. Lemasters b 1832
- 835 William Lemasters b 1834
- 836 Isaac Lemasters b 1836
- 837 Mary A. Lemasters b 1838
- 838 Matilda Lemasters b 1842

JOHN LEMASTERS 818 s of Isaac 810; issue:

- | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 840 | William Lemasters b 1833 | |
| 841 | Sarah J. Lemasters b 1835 | 846 Ezra Lemasters b 1843 |
| 842 | Isaac Lemasters b 1837 | 847 Abraham Lemasters b 1845 |
| 843 | Ebenezer Lemasters b 1839 | 848 Charles Lemasters b 1847 |
| 844 | John Wesley Lemasters b 1841 | 849 Thomas C. Lemasters b 1849 |
| 845 | Elizabeth Lemasters b 1843 | 850 Mary Lemasters b 1851 |

WILLIAM LEMASTERS 819 s of Isaac 810; issue:

- 852 Abram R. Lemasters b 1840 d 1843
 853 Deborah J. Lemasters b 1842 d 1855
 854 Amanda A. Lemasters b 1845 d 1854
 855 Isaac K. Lemasters b 1846
 856 Melinda Lemasters b 1848
 857 Debora J. Lemasters b 1850
 858 Mary Lemasters b 1853 d 1854
 859 John Lemasters b 1855
 860 William Jacob Lemasters b 1856
 861 Joshua Ellsworth b 1861

 Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Nebraska

JACOB LEMASTERS 870 wife Hannah; issue:

- 871 Luman W. Lemasters b 1808 Mason Co., (W) Va. d 1888 (lived near Sidney, Ohio for 20 years, m 1832 Nancy Young b 1812 Pickaway Co., Ohio d 1901 dau. of Philip and Nancy Ann McLean Young. Listed in "Young Family, LaGrange and Steuben Cos., Ind." in Indianapolis Library No. G.p.F. 929.2., with issue of each of the following listed; issue 873

LUMAN W. LEMASTERS 871 s of Jacob Lemasters 870; issue:

- 873 Hannah b ab 1833 d 1838
 874 Nancy Ann b 1834 d 1838
 875 Philip Lemasters b 1836 m 1870 Libbie Hoover.
 876 Rachel b 1838 m 1860 Wm. Cunningham
 877 Catherine E. b 1840 m 1861 John P. Wehrly (sp?)
 878 Luman Walker Lemasters b 1842 m 1864 Mary Kay Chew
 879 Jacob Lemasters b 1845 m 1866 Sarah Ann Halfhill
 880 Phebe Jane b 1847 m 1873 William Wilson, moved to Indiana.
 881 Mary Lemasters b 1849 m 1883 J. Petry.
 882 Martha J. Lemasters b 1852 m 1871 Wm. Loafborrow (sp?)
 883 John S. Lemasters b 1855 m 1881 Sarah Wilson, moved to Nebr.
 This family courtesy Margaret Herberger 571 (more information on all available at above mentioned library.)

 Maryland, Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana courtesy Mrs. Lenice LeMasters Hoffert 897, liv. 1960 at 2102 S. Emmerson, Indianapolis, Ind. (* indicates more information needed)

Three brothers living late 1700s, one in Baltimore, two in Virginia, one had issue:

- 885 John LeMasters b 1819 in Va., went to Ky., then Indiana. d 1869 m 1842
Sarah Ann Arnold b 1825 Franklin Co., Ky., d 1897 (p17b)
886 James LeMasters b 1826 Ky. d 1879 *

JOHN LeMASTERS 885 s of _____?; issue:

- 888 Maranda LeMasters b 1844 *
889 James Knox LeMasters b 1848 *
890 Gabriella R. LeMasters b 1850 *
891 William Royster LeMasters b 1854 *
892 Charles Henry LeMasters b 1858 *

JAMES KNOX LeMASTERS 889 s of John 885; issue:

- 894 George A. LeMasters b 1874 d 1902 *
895 Alcia LeMasters b 1876 d 1892 *
896 Cora LeMasters b 1879 m 1899 Samuel Padrick
897 Lenice LeMasters b 1891 m 1909 Harvey B. Hoffert b 1887

Note: When searching on this family, look for the old spelling, Lemaster, since that is probably what it was when they were in Md. and Ky.

Mrs. Hoffert 897 has extensive information on Hoffert and kindred families.

Earliest Lemaster families in Virginia for whom we have found records.
Amherst County

1 Frequently Lemaster tradition says something like this: "Two or three brothers came from Nancy, France, about 1740-1752. It is possible that two of these were John Sr. 200 and Eleazer."

2 Search of various immigration records for that period does not show any Lemasters other than John 2001, arrived 1748, with son William 2002, and Andrew 2003 born 1752. Above tradition dates are signifcant to that extent, but that family is rather well accounted for now, even though a year ago it was groping for something founded on similar tradition.

3 It is more probable that the Amherst County Lemasters came from Maryland, where they were for about 80 years before above tradition dates. (See Abraham 3, Richard 4, introduction 901.

4 To add weight to this theory, we have found many records in Charles and St. Marys Counties, Md., and Amherst County, Va., dealing with the Lemaster-Tennison-Tackett families, which show they intermarried, traded in real estate, etc. Further search of these genealogies should prove theory #3 above. This is a challenge to us all—let us all concentrate on it.

Virginia, South Carolina

Upon studying very carefully the findings of several professional genealogists on the Lemasters in Virginia and South Carolina in the Colonial and Revolutionary period we find them with the very earliest pioneers. It appears the 1790 census for Virginia is greatly in error (p11a). This

is confusing but understandable since that census is said to have been lost when Washington was burned by the British, then was later compiled from state enumerators of 1783, 1785 (p111a).

Now, observe these dates closely. 1790 U.S. census for Va. p 48 lists Ralph Lemaster prob 901 as family of 13; p 84 supplement of that book lists Ralph as a family of 14 (1 black). Without a doubt this is one and the same family. This one family most certainly was in Amherst County in 1779 as indicated by deed Book E p 186 when he bought 230 acres of land from John Lemaster 201 for only 5 Shil. This very low price suggests that John was probably his brother. Deed dated 1787 in Book F p 162 shows where Ralph sold out, which suggests about the time he may have moved to S. C.

1790 U.S. census for South Carolina shows Ralph as a family of 13. Not only did Ralph arrive in S.C. about that time, but probably several brothers or other relatives. Amherst County Va. records show many more land sales around 1785-88, which suggests almost the entire Va. census for 1790 pertaining to the Lemasters may be in error, and are duplicated in S. C. which may prove more correct. Other Lemasters arriving in S. C. about this time were Richard 203, Joseph 1052, Abraham, and John prob. 201. We find one of our first deeds 17 Oct. 1791 from John McCool to John Lemaster, Chester Co., Story Mill Creek, Pacolet Twp.

The almost complete exodus of Lemasters from Amherst indicated by the 1790 tax lists may be accounted for by the Rev. War where many of them served and received Land Grants in the western part of the state, now W. Va., and Ky., in addition to the ones that moved to S. C.

Some of the above references courtesy Mrs. Vernon LeMaster, 344 prof. genealogists of Decatur, Ga., and the following courtesy Margaret Herberger 571; Leila Avinger 932—d; John T. LeMaster 947; George M. LeMaster 956 and court records. * means more information desired. Page 221 of "Genealogical Research Methods and Sources" by American Soc. of Genealogists, pub. 1960, Washington, D.C., suggests places to look for our ancestors in South Carolina. It is hoped the family there will follow through on the leads given in this and that book and try to make the following more complete and accurate from 1900 back, for later publication.

RALPH LEMASTER 901 b ab 1740 prob Md. lived in Amherst Co. Va. where many of his children were born, d 1797 in South Carolina, Wife Lucy _____ ?; issue:

902 Anna Lemaster b ab 1766 m John Gossett b 1766 d 1844, b Pa. lived in Amherst Co. d in S. C. (Prob. son of James Gossett, Bondsman for Lucy upon death of Ralph 1797)

903 Abraham Lemaster b ab 1768 m Polly _____ ?

904 Ralph Lemaster b ab 1770

905 Lucy b ab 1772 m Elijah Gossett, prob. bro. of John.

906 Susannah "Sarah" "Sally" b ab 1774 m John King, prob. s of Sackwell "Sack" King, their neighbor at So. branch of Porage Creek in Amherst, whose property adjoined and to whom Ralph sold when he left Va.

- 907 Bennett Lemaster b ab 1776 (listed in 1810 Spartanburg, Co. census) (p6)
- 908 Elizabeth Lemaster b ab 1778, prob never married
- 909 Thomas Lemaster b ab 1780 m Mary _____ ?
- 910 William Lemaster b ab 1782 d before 1836 without will when his estate was settled by his bro-in-law, John Gossett 902. Prob. never married. It is this settlement that indicates children of Ralph 901 and children of his dec. brother Richard 911 (p142)
- 911 Richard Lemaster b ab 1785 d 1824 m Elizabeth _____ ? prob. issue 919 (Elizabeth, the widow, later married Oliver Kirby, and is mentioned in estate settlement of Wm. 910 as is her dau. Minerva, "step-dau of Oliver Kirby") 917
- 912 Judah Lemaster b ab 1787 m Richard Gossett, prob. bro. of John 902

WILLIAM LEMASTER 910 s of Ralph 901; other heirs not mentioned above:

- 913 Ralph Lemaster prob. son of 911 liv. out of state in 1836.
- 914 Reuben Lemaster prob. son of 911 liv. out of state in 1836.
- 915 John Lemaster prob. son of 911 liv. out of state in 1836.
- 916 Fanny Gossett

RICHARD LEMASTER 911 s of Ralph 901; issue and heirs 919

Note: due to discrepancy between tradition and court records at this time, it is difficult to reconcile members of this family. It appears this Richard and another Richard are ancestors of the following Lemaster families, and it is hoped the descendants in the area will try to reconcile this as soon as possible for next edition of this booklet. (See note ahead of 901 for procedure.)

- 918 (p7) Union County S. C. census 1850 Richard LeeMaster b 1822 m Theresa _____ ? b 1824 in S. C.; issue: 1 Nancy b 1844; prob m 941; 2 Elizabeth b 1846; 3 Sarah b 1847; 4 Martha b 1849.

- 919 Elizabeth "Katie" LeMaster b ab 1808 d ab 1858 m 1st Thomas Green m 2nd ab 1840 Billy Lemaster from Va. d before 1890 (p141) issue: 1st m 930; issue: 2nd m 935; (she had, among others, bros. Matthew and John Nelson LeMaster)
- 920 Matthew b ab 1810 lived in Shelby Co., N. C., prob. decd. before 1836 if he was a son of Richard 911 as he was not mentioned in bro. Wm. 910 estate.
- 921 Lucy Hammet b ab 1812 lived at Pacolet Depot, S. C. decd. before 1836, or was not a dau. of 911.
- 913 (above) Ralph Lemaster b ab 1814 lived in Pine Grove, Union Co. S. C., prob. living out of state in 1836 when his uncle Will's estate was settled. *
- 917 (above) Minerva b ab 1816 lived at Pine Grove, S. C. *
- 915 (above) prob. John Nelson Lemaster b 1818 d 1902 m Elmira Gossett; issue: 924 (pp141,143b)

- JOHN NELSON LeMASTER 915 prob s of Richard 911; issue:
- 924 Thomas b 1851 d 1936 m Mary LeMaster 938 b 1850 d 1894; no issue;
m 2nd Nan Fangle (p141f)
- 925 Felix Lemaster m Ella _____?; no issue.
- 926 James, no issue. Went West, never heard from.
- 927 Wallace LeMaster m Martha Hampton; issue: 4 children bur. Welford,
S. C.
- 928 Oliver Edward Lemaster b 1855 d 1927 m Lauvena Green, dau of 930;
issue:
- 1 Rosie Lemaster m Mr. Holder
 - 2 Isaac Theodore Lemaster m Miss Holder

ELIZABETH "KATIE" nee LEMASTER GREEN 919 prob. dau.
of Richard 911; issue:

- 930 Minerva Green b ab 1829; issue: 1 dau. Louvine m Oliver Edw. Le-
master 928
- 931 Nancy Green m Mr. West; issue:
- 1 Tom West m Mary Burgess
 - 2 Jack West m Ida Sparks
 - 3 Sallie West m John Bates
- 932 Elizabeth "Katie" Green b 1835 d 1861 m Henry Draper Harvey b
1833, Cherokee Co., S. C. d 1863 of pneumonia in Civil War, bur
Arlington Cem.; issue:
- 1 Francis Marion Harvey b ab 1856 d 1920 m Erminer Frances
Murph; issue:
 - a Mary E. Harvey b 1881 d 1933 m John Lee b 1880 d 1925; issue:
 - A Stanyarne Lee b 1905 m Louise Lindeeman; issue: Helen,
Wilton, Stanyarne Jr.
 - B Pearl Lee b 1915 m Virgil Trail; issue: Fay, Verle, Vera, Jr.
 - C Horace Lee b 1919 m Lucy Melton
 - D Guy Lee b 1921 m Fay Lockaby; issue: Donny, Tony
 - E Harold Lee b 1923 m Dorothy Mullinax
 - b Buron Harvey b 1884 d 1955 m Martha Mottley, no issue.
 - c Hale Harvey b 1886 d 1957 m Georgia Thomas; issue:
 - A Carrie Mae b 1912 m Dewey Page; issue: Juanita, Sonny,
Jean Page.
 - B Byrda Ruth b 1915 m Silas Parton; issue: Sandra, Janet Parton
 - C Marian b 1917 m Charles Ellis; issue: David, Carol, Rickey Ellis
 - D Thomas Harvey b 1919 m Gloria Green; issue: prob. twins.
 - d Leila Harvey (contributor) b 1889 liv. 1960 Cross Anchors, S. C.;
m Manley Lee Avinger; issue:
 - A Nell Avinger b 1910 m Guy Taylor; issue: Guy Jr., Elizabeth,
Gladys Taylor m Mr. Linder.
 - B Albert b 1912 m Vera Hadden; issue: Albert Jr., Gloria Avin-
ger m Mr. Sumerlin
 - C Doris Avinger b 1915 m Ralph Griffith; issue: Rita (m Myers)
Jim, Ray, Don, Mary, Harry, Ted, Jan Griffith
 - D Frances Avinger b 1918 m Walter Edwards; issue: Robert and
Fred Edwards.

E Julia Avinger b 1921 m David Earnhardt; issue: Nancy (m Mr. Combs), Larry, Delaine, Cathy, Billy and Vicky Earnhardt.
 F Manley Lee Avinger, Jr. b 1924 m Sara Jamison; issue: Mackey, Ronnie, Wayne, Jane, Lynn Avinger.
 G Sybil Avinger b 1926 m J. B. Wilburn; issue: Mike, Dianne Wilburn.

H Edward Avinger b 1955 m Joann Deeson; issue: Eddie and Tommy Avinger.

e Byrda Harvey b 1892 m Claude Still; issue:

A Hazel Still b 1919 m Festus Hawkins; issue: Linda, Nancy, Susan, and Danny Hawkins.

f Hayden Harvey b 1896 m Annie Fortner; issue:

A Eldridge Harvey b ab 1920

B Marion Harvey b ab 1925

2 Emma Harvey b 1858 d 1931 m James Knox; issue:

a Arthur Knox b ab 1878 d 1955 m _____ ?; issue: Thelma, Helen, Lamar, William and J. D. Knox.

b Marion Knox b 1881 d 1960 m Lilly Batson; no issue

c Laura Knox b 1885 d 1953 m Clifford Brown; issue: Grace, Flora, Annie, Ruby and Edward Brown

d Perry Knox b 1888 m _____ ?; issue: Tommy Knox

e Elbert Knox b 1894 m Lilly Thompson; issue: James, Annie, Elizabeth, Mildred, Dalton, Elbert, Jr., and Barbara Jean Knox.

ELIZABETH "KATIE" GREEN nee LEMASTER LeMASTER 919;
 issue 2nd m:

935 George Valentine LeMaster b 1844 d 1915 m Martha Elizabeth "Betty" Sherbert b 1855 d 1919 (Betty and Jane 936 were sisters); issue: 940

936 Ralph "Rafe" LeMaster b 1846 d 1910 m Jane Sherbert, no issue.

937 Richard LeMaster b 1847 d 1918 m Nellie Hopkins of Alabama, no issue.

938 Mary LeMaster b 1850 d 1894 m Tom LeMaster 924 *

GEORGE VALENTINE LeMASTER 935 s of Billy & "Katie" 919;
 issue:

940 Maggie b 1887 d 1947 bur Lebanon Cem. White Stone, S. C. no issue (p143c)

941 James William LeMaster b 1878 d 1950 bur Zion Hill, m 1st Hattie Coggins b Zion Hill; issue: 4 children 960; m 2nd Nancy "Nany" "Nann" LeMaster, prob. 918-1 b 1844, no issue, bur White Stone

942 Eulala b 1881 d 1909 no issue bur Lebanon Cem. White Stone

943 Eliza Catherine b 1885 d 1950, no issue.

944 George Samuel b 1885 d 1947 m Eunice Holder; issue, 950

945 Walker LeMaster b 1888 d 1890

946 Henry Grady b 1890 m Emma Sitton b 1902, liv. 1959 White Stone; issue: 956

947 John Thomas LeMaster (contributor, liv. 1959 Spartanburg) b 1892 m Mary Mabry; issue: 965.

948 Leon C. LeMaster b Spartanburg 1895 d 1950 m Alta Wofford; issue:

1 Ethel LeMaster m H. T. Thompson

GEORGE SAMUEL LeMASTER 944 s of Geo. Valentine 935;
issue:

- 950 William Valentine LeMaster b ab 1910 m Faye Green, no issue.
951 Mary Elizabeth b ab 1912 m Charles Powell; issue: 1 son dec. before 1959.
952 Emma Lee LeMaster b ab 1914 m _____ ?; issue:
1 Patricia Ann _____ ? m Maurice E. Wilson; issue:
a Michael Eugene Wilson b ab 1955
953 Virginia Catherine LeMaster b ab 1916 m Mack Hiram Yount; issue:
6 children (p141g)
954 Samuel Alfred LeMaster b ab 1918 m Sara Nell Ward; issue: 3 dau.

HENRY GRADY LeMASTER 946 s of George Valentine 935;
issue:

- 956 George Mitchell Lemaster (contributor liv. 1960 Spartanburg) b 1919
m Mae Mabry; issue: 1 Linda b 1947
957 James Walker LeMaster b 1921 m Connie Aline Graham; issue:
1 Mike LeMaster b ab 1947
2 Barbara LeMaster b ab 1948 3 Donald LeMaster b ab 1951

JAMES WILLIAM LeMASTER 941 s of Geo. Valentine 935;
issue:

- 960 Ralph LeMaster b ab 1903 m Christine Evins; issue: 5 children,
1 Dorothy; 2 Gary; 3 Parker; 4 Catherine; 5 Earl LeMaster
961 Frank LeMaster b ab 1905 m May Holcombe; issue:
1 Edna; 2 Betty; 3 Carroll LeMaster
962 Edward LeMaster b ab 1907 m Miss Trent; issue: 3 children
1 Joyce; 2 Trent LeMaster; 3 name not known.
963 Lillie Bell LeMaster m Mr. Sprouse; issue:
1 Rachel; 2 Sylvia Sprouse.

JOHN THOMAS LeMASTER 947 s of George Valentine 935;
issue:

- 965 Henry Leon LeMaster b ab 1920; m Letty Wommack; issue:
1 Henrie Joanne b ab 1945 2 Henry Leon II b ab 1947
966 Thomas Robert b ab 1922 m Virginia Cook; issue:
1 Judith Lynn b ab 1946 3 Thomas Robert II b ab 1950
967 Lillie Mae LeMaster m Mr. King; issue:
1 Miriam Mae b ab 1951 2 Carolyn Hope b ab 1953
968 Sara Frances LeMaster b ab 1927 m John Brockman; issue:
1 Marsha Lee b ab 1947 2 Pamela Sue b ab 1950

— — — — —
Numbers such as (p301a, b) etc. are file references of author.

The asterick (*) as used throughout this work means more information
wanted.

Abbreviations most frequently used are b for born; d for died; m for
married; ab for about.

Following Lemasters in South Carolina, courtesy Mrs. Lawrence LeMaster 982; Mr. John P. Knighton 984-4; Lawrence L. Sherbert 981-7; addresses with their entries. We hope descendants of this group will work their lines on back from 1900 to 1700, see note preceding 901 (p142b)

WILLIAM LEMASTER 970 (b ab 1780 came from Va. to S. C.);
issue:

- 972 Robert Lemaster b ab 1805 prob. Va. or S. C. (prob. others); issue:
- 974 William Edward Lemaster b 1828 d 1880 m 1854 Sarah Elder b 1833
d 1896; issue: 979
- 975 Matthew Lemaster b ab 1830 *
- 976 Martha)
- 977 Mary) Lemaster b ab 1832 Probably others

WILLIAM EDWARD LEMASTER 974 s of Robert 972; issue:

- 979 Monroe Lemaster b ab 1862 d in childhood
- 980 Napoleon Lemaster b ab 1864 d age 15
- 981 Maggie Lemaster b 1866 d 1936 m James Carlisle Sherbert b 1861 d
1928; issue:
 - 1 Sarah Sherbert b 1884 d 1937 m Mr. Lar _____ ?
 - 2 James Sherbert b 1886 d 1950 m Jamelee Hembree
 - 3 Massie b 1890 d 1929 m William Pye
 - 4 Robert Sherbert b 1891 liv. 1960 at _____ ? m Annie Parkham?
 - 5 Altonia b 1893 liv. 1960 at _____ ? m Broaden Wert
 - 6 Mattie b 1895 liv. 1960 at Enoree, S. C., m Will F. Smith
 - 7 Lawrence L. Sherbert b 1902, liv. 1960 Route 1, Roebuck, S. C.
(contributor)
 - 8 Chystelle b 1905 m Thomas Cathcart?
- 982 Lawrence LeMaster b 1869 d 1926 m 1921 Misniah Pamela Cash (con-
tributor, living 1960 Mayo, S. C.) b 1896; issue:
 - 1 Zellon Pamela LeMaster b 1922 m 1943 George Christie b 1897
- 983 Robert LeMaster b 1872 d 1939 m Mary Ellen Burnett b 1886 d 1947;
issue: 986
- 984 Evelin LeMaster b 1875 d 1959, m 1896 Green Lee Knighton; issue:
 - 1 Boyd Lee Knighton b 1897
 - 2 Ruth Knighton b 1899 m Mr. Owinn
 - 3 Zellon Knighton b 1905 m Mr. Fowler
 - 4 John Paul Knighton b 1913, (contributor, liv. 1960, Simpsonville, S. C.)

ROBERT LeMASTER 983 s of William Edward 974; issue:

- 986 Annie Vernon LeMaster b 1904 near Cross Anchor, S. C., m 1922
George Green
- 987 Electa Blan b 1906, m 1922 R. P. Morgan, liv. 1960 506 Allen St.
Route 1, Woodruff, S. C.
- 988 Julia Kathleen LeMaster b 1909 m 1924 Aredell Wood
- 989 Robert Leon Lemaster b ab 1912, single 1960
- 990 Mary Ellen LeMaster b 1923 at Woodruff, S. C., m 1948 Enele Sp? Crowe

South Carolina Lemasters in Tennessee—let's try to identify.

- 992 Lemuel Lemaster, 1820 Census of Montgomery Co. Tenn.
993 James Lemaster,
994 James Lemaster, Family #1339 1850 census, Robertson Co. Tenn. b
1790 S. C., m Mary _____ ? b 1804 S. C.; issue:
1 Mary Ann b 1836 Tenn.
2 William Lemaster b 1838 Tenn. (see our 1052 group)
995 M. H. Lemaster, Family #800 same census, b 1810 Tenn. m Lucy _____ ?
Issue: 1 Lucy A 2 Susan b ab 1840
-

Following are valuable dates from Mary LeMaster 998-1 Gaffney, S. C., in 1957 but failed to give father's name or names of any sisters, wives, or mothers. More information, please, for next issue. (p144)

- 996 Ralph "Rafe" Lemaster b 5 Jan. 1807 d 23 Sept. 1881, (is this Ralph 913?); issue among others:
997 George Washington LeMaster b 15 March 1850 d 24 April 1933, had brothers: Richard prob. b ab 1852, and John b ab 1854. John moved to Arkansas after marriage.
998 Mr. Lemaster, son of George Washington 997, b ab 1880; issue:
1 Mary LeMaster b ab 1905, liv. 1957 Gaffney, S. C.
2 Dr. Hamlet LeMaster b ab 1907, liv. S. C. 1957
3 Prob. others
-

Tennessee, South Carolina

Information on this page by Mrs. James, working for Wiley LeMasters line, and Mrs. Edythe Whitley, 1608 S. Observatory Drive, Nashville, Tenn., who wants more information on the Polk-Lemaster families, (p 220) and Rev. War record of Joseph 1052.

ISAAC LEMASTER 1051 b ab 1728 in Maryland; had issue:

- 1052 Joseph b 1758 in Md. d 1826 in Tenn. m 1792 Mary dau of John and Mary Waddell, lived in Abbeville Dist. S. C., about time of marriage. (Mary had bros. & sis.: John W., George, James, Jane and Elizabeth)
1053 Isaac (see 121) 1057 Mary
1054 Richard 1058 Charity
1055 Benjamin 1059 Catheryne
1056 Thomas (see introduction 1510)

Joseph Lemaster 1052 son of Isaac 1051 Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted at age 18 at what is now Morgantown, W. Va., 26 Dec. 1776. Was in battles at Germantown and Brandywine, then moved back to Fort Pitt and was in several Indian engagements. Served under Capt. David Scott in Col. Crawford's rgt. Va. line. Dischg. by Col. Richard Campbell, then Lt. Col. of the 9th Va. Rgt. 1 March 1780. Lived at Abbeville, S. C. 1792, moved to Columbia, Maury Co. Tenn. long before 1826 when he died in Williamson Co. Tenn. while visiting relatives. His pension application states he owned 200 acres bounty land in O. but was offered only \$15.00 a hundred acres for it, so he needed a pension, Had issue: 5 dau., 2 sons.

- 1060 John Waddell Lemaster b 21 Oct. 1793 prob. S. C. m 11 Oct. 1821
Nancy Lee Almond
- 1061 dau. prob. Elizabeth b ab 1794 m 4 Jan. 1808 Richard Polk, William-
son Co. Tenn.
- 1062 dau. prob. Nancy b ab 1796 m 26 June 1810 John Polk, Williamson
Co., Tenn.
- 1063 son, prob. William b ab 1797 m Mary Marr, per deed book J, p 528,
Williamson Co. Tenn. Apr. 1829, land to James Shaw.
- 1064 Mary b 1799 prob. Tenn.
- 1065 dau. prob. Hanna b ab 1802, prob. m Joseph Polk
- 1066 Eliza b 1807, at home 1826 when her father died.
(More information wanted on the Polk-Lemaster ties)

- 1067 John Maymaster (Laymaster) m Mary Ann McPherson 15 Jan. 1825,
Williamson Co., Tenn. (More information, please)

JOHN WADDELL LEMASTER 1060 s of Joseph 1052 had issue:

- 1068 Mary Elizabeth b 28 Aug. 1822
- 1069 Marcus Lafayette b 10 Dec. 1824 d 25 July 1825 bur Greenwood cem.
Columbia, Maury Co. Tenn.
- 1070 Sophrina Ann b 5 Aug. 1827
- 1071 Charlott Rabaka b 9 Mar. 1830
- 1072 John Brown Lemaster b 1832 d 1833 bur Greenwood cem. Columbia,
Tenn.
- 1073 James Knox Polk Lemaster b 1834 d 28 May 1835 bur cem. Columbia,
Tenn.

Michigan, New York, Pennsylvania

CORNELIUS DELAMARTER 1075 b 1805 Delaware Co. N.Y. m 1829
Clarinda Brown b 1811, Stephentown, N. Y.; had issue:

- 1076 William F. b 1830 Chenango, N. Y.
- 1077 Esther M b 1831 Susquehanna, Pa. m 1851 Jacob Delamarter b 1825
(Please help us identify this Jacob Delamarter)
- 1078 Henry C. b 1832
- 1079 Christopher M b 1834 Conklin, N. Y.
- 1080 Moses C. b 1836
- 1081 Elizabeth b 1838 Seneca, N. Y.
- 1082 Harriet S. b 1840
- 1083 James G. b 1841 Seneca N. Y.
- 1084 George W. b 1844 Phelps N. Y.
- 1085 Theron T. b 1850 Seneca, N. Y.

ESTHER (DELAMARTER) DELAMARTER 1077 dau of Cor-
nelius 1075; Issue:

- 1086 George b 1853 Bradford Co. Pa. m 1884 Anna M. Bridginger b 1863
- 1087 Bird b 1857 Tioga Co. N. Y.
- 1088 Ella b 1860 Susquehanna Co., Pa.

GEORGE DELAMARTER 1086 s of Esther 1077 had issue:

- 1089 Harry b 1884 Cheboygan, Mich.
- 1090 Elmer J. b 1890 Cheboygan, Mich.
- 1091 Charles W. b 1893 Cheboygan Mich. m 1926 Eugenia Van Syckel b 1903 (contributor to this work)
- 1092 Arthur R. b 1896 Cheboygan Mich.
- 1093 Amy R. b 1898 Cheboygan, Mich.

CHARLES W. DELAMARTER 1091 s of George 1086 had issue:

- 1094 Dorothy M. b 1927 Lansing Mich. m 1959 Stanley Knopf
- 1095 Gordon R. b 1930 Lansing, Mich. m 1956 Mary L. Corn b 1937; issue: 2 children.
- 1096 Barbara J. b 1943 Lansing, Mich.

Charles 1091 would like to correspond with Delamarter-LeMaster descendants to help prove his line back of Cornelius 1075. We do know that some of Claude's family adopted the DeLamater spelling, hundreds of whom now live in the U.S. and Canada. We think others working south through New Jersey adopted other spellings. (See Francis 2)

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL ESTATE OF HUGH LEMASTER (1101)
OF SHELBY COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Lewis Blankenbaker, Jesse Carpenter and Joseph Miller, who have been appointed by the County Court of Shelby County to view and appraise the personal estate of Hugh LeMaster, deceased, personally appeared before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, for said County, and were sworn to view and appraise such estate as should be produced to them, truly and justly to the best of their judgment.

Given under my hand this 19th day of June, 1837.

J. H. Wilson, J. P.
Shelby County

A true and just inventory and appraisement of all the personal estate of Hugh LeMaster, deceased, which was produced to us by Mary LeMaster, his Executor.

SLAVES: Charity, a negro woman,	Age 50	Appraised at	\$200.00
Carolina, a negro woman,	Age 33	Appraised at	500.00
Charlotte, a negro woman,	Age 30	Appraised at	500.00
Isham, a blind man	Age 28	Appraised at	
Jourdan, a man	Age 24	Appraised at	750.00
Levi, a man	Age 26	Appraised at	700.00
Warfield, a man	Age 22	Appraised at	750.00
Alfred, a man	Age 21	Appraised at	750.00
Oliver, a man	Age 18	Appraised at	700.00
Ann Eliza, a girl	Age 14	Appraised at	500.00
Elvira, a girl	Age 10	Appraised at	350.00
Dorinda, a girl	Age 9	Appraised at	300.00
Perry, a boy	Age 9	Appraised at	350.00
Amanda, a girl	Age 8	Appraised at	250.00

Alexander, a boy	Age 3	Appraised at	175.00
Hannah, a girl	Age 3	Appraised at	150.00
Mary, a girl	Age 2	Appraised at	125.00
William Henry, a boy	Age 1	Appraised at	100.00
Cash in gold and silver			13.00
Cash in Kentucky Paper			20.00
			<hr/> \$7183.00

CASH NOTES:

1 on Alexander & Eliah Frazure (due Dec. 26, 1837) \$	160.00
1 on James LaMaster, due 6-1-1832	200.00
1 on James LaMaster, due 2-1-1837	383.82
1 on James Nicholso, due 12-1-1836	45.00
1 on Edward Cubby, due 1-1-1837	105.00
1 on Lewis Carnell, due 1-1-1838	100.00
1 on Milton W. Tyler, due 12-1-37	12.00
1 Bed, bedstead & furniture	11.00
1 Bed, bedstead & furniture	18.00
9 Coverlets	40.00
1 Chest of Drawers	5.00
1 Bureau	5.00
1 Bureau	5.00
1 Press	10.00
1 Book Case	1.00
1 Clock and Case	20.00
1 Copper Tea Kettle	2.00
1 pr. sheep shears50
1 small table50
1 Cupboard & Furniture	5.00
1 small looking glass50
6 Flag Chairs	1.50
1 Dining Table	5.00
4 Cary & 2 shovel plough & tackling	24.00
3 Axes, 1 spade, 1 shovel, 3 hoes, foot adz	5.00
1 Grubbing hoe, and 2 iron wedges	2.00
1 Iron Tooth Harrow	3.50
1 Ox cart	20.00
1 Log slide	1.00
1 Log chair	4.00
1 Wagon & gear for 5 horses	150.00
1 pr gear	2.00
2 Stacks of hay	10.00
6 Milch Cows & 5 cows	70.00
8 thousand Shingles	24.00
11 small pigs	6.00
38 Sheep	40.00
1 Black horse, 12 years old	60.00
1 Black horse, 12 years old	50.00
1 Bay mare	60.00

1 Gray horse	75.00
1 Gray horse, 22 years old	10.00
1 lot of hogs, supposed to be about 80	100.00
1 Yoke of Oxen	30.00
1 Bull or small steer	12.00
1 Jack Screw	3.00
1 Wheat fan	10.00
2 large iron kettles & balker	4.50
1 Cross cut saw50
9 Old reap hooks & a lot of old iron	3.00
1 lot of carpenter tools	2.50
1 lot of hackled flax	2.50
1 pr Steelyards75
2 Scythes & Cradles	5.00
5 pounds of wool	16.00
1 Work bench & 3 Water buckets	2.50
1 Fire shovel, 1 pot rack, 1 basket	1.50
	<hr/>
	\$9,128.62

I do certify that the foregoing inventory contains all of the personal estate of Hugh LeMaster, deceased, which has come to my hand. Given under my hand this JUNE 1837.

Mary LeMaster, Executor

We do certify that the foregoing appraisement was truly and justly made of the personal property of Hugh LeMaster, deceased, which was produced to us by his Executor to the best of our judgment. All of which we recently reported to the Shelby County Court. Given under our hands this 19th day of June, 1837.

Signed: Lewis Blankenbaker

Samuel Shouse

Joseph Miller

Note by HML 2180: Which accounts for the colored Lemasters we hear about. Several of the early Lemaster famlies were slave holders.

Kentucky, Illinois, Ohio, Nebraska, Kansas, Missouri, Montana.

Courtesy Miss Mahin 1123-4; Mrs. C. W. LaMaster 1165; Mrs. Maurice LaMaster 1182, Mrs. Herberger 571 (pp82, 105)

HUGH LEMASTER 1101 b 1750 Charles Co. Md. d 1837 Shelby Co. Ky. m 1792 Mary Jupin, Hagerstown, Washington Co. Md. b 1767 d prior 1837, Shelby Co., Ky.

Part of his Revolutionary War record, W 2951 Md., says he volunteered at Hagerstown, Md., 1777, and marched to following places: Little York, Pa., Lancaster, Abbetstown, Philadelphia, Carroll's Ferry; then into New Jersey to Flemington, Pluchemin, Baskin Ridge. There, in 1778, he was discharged with his regiment by George Washington. Had issue:

1103 Martha b ab 1793 Henry Co. Ky. m 1811 Adam Razor

- 1104 Eleanor b ab 1796 m 1817 George Razor
- 1105 Ann (Joanna) Lemaster b 1799 Shelby Co. Ky d 1826 Scott Co. Ind.
m 1820 Hugh LeMaster 1114; issue 1116
- 1106 Lewis b ab 1801 Shelby Co. Ky.
- 1107 James b ab 1803 Nelson Co. Ky. m 1828 Eliza Hall
- 1108 Mary b ab 1806 Henry Co. Ky. m 1827 Geo. Wisehart
- 1109 John b ab 1808 Scott Co. Ind. m Sarah
- 1110 Sara b ab 1810 Boone Co. Ky. m John Vest or West
- 1111 Elizabeth b ab 1812 Henry Co. Ky. m Hugh Gaunt

JAMES LEMASTER 1102 bro of Hugh 1101 also a soldier in Rev. W. b ab 1763 Charles Co. Md. d (will 1831) Henry Co. Ky. m 1788 Jefferson Co. Ky. Mary Irwin b 1767 dau of William Irwin (Jef. Co. was still a Va. Province); issue:

- 1112 James LeMaster b 1789, Henry Co. Ky. (Henry Co. created 1798) d 1853 m 1810 Sarah "Sally" Reed (Reid) b 1790, d 1867; dau of Alexander and Mary Reid; issue 1124
- 1113 Ann b ab 1794 Henry Co. Ky.
- 1114 Hugh LeMaster b 1798 Henry Co. Ky d 1870 Page Co. Ia. Business man, and newspaper publisher in Ill. knew and helped Abraham Lincoln in his numerous political campaigns in those turbulent times. He had first-hand information about slavery as suggested by appraisal list herewith of his uncle Hugh 1101, probably a factor in his leaving Ky. for Ill.

m 1st 1820 Joanne Lemaster 1105 b 1799 d 1826

m 2nd Iambe Foster b 1806 Hamilton Co. O. (dau of Zebulon and Mary Foster)

m 3rd Caroline I. Donaldson nee Bagley b 1813 St. Lawrence Co. N. Y. d 1870 Nebraska City, Nebr. ab 5 wks. after her husb. both bur. there. She was dau of Henry Colton and Mary Bagley and wid. of Dr. J. Donalson, Manchester, Ohio.; issue, 116

- 1115 Abraham Lemaster b 1792 Shelby Co. Ky. d 1842 m 1821 Letitis Tyler b 1800 dau. of Charles & Mary Tyler d 1885

HUGH LEMASTER 1114 s of James 1102 & Joanna; had issue:

- 1116 Elizabeth Ann b 1821 Scott Co. Ind. d 1865 m Jacob Joseph Weber; issue: Joseph & John Weber
- 1117 Mary b 1822 m Abel Milton Cooper; issue: Hugh Cooper

HUGH LEMASTER 1114 s of James 1102 & Iamba (nee Foster) had issue:

- 1118 Milton Foster LaMaster b 1828 Scott Co. Ind. d 1909, bach.
- 1119 Joseph Erwin LaMaster b 1830 Fulton Co., Ill. d 1902 m 1858 Catherine E b 1836 dau of Dr. Erasmus Rice, Cleveland, O.; issue 1156

- HUGH LeMASTER 1114 s of James 1102; issue 3rd marriage:
- 1120 Iambe Joanna LaMaster b 1842 m Charles Rice bro of Catherine 1119; issue:
 1 Harry McCoy Rice b 1867, no issue
 2 Clinton Stratton Rice b 1870, no issue
 3 Harriet Rice b 1873, single, liv. 1960 St. Joseph, Mo.
 4 Blanche Rice b 1877 m Mr. Ritter, no issue
 5 Minnie A. Rice b 1885 m George Baker, no issue
- 1121 Henry Clay LaMaster b 1844 Lewistown, Ill. d Corinth, Miss. pris. of war 1864.
- 1122 Emily Letitia LaMaster b 1848 d 1894 m 1871 Jas. K. Liggett, no issue
- 1123 Harriet May LaMaster b 1856 Lewistown, Ill. d 1921 Neosho, Mo. m 1875 b 1849 Crawfordsville, Ind. d 1934 Bartlesville, Okla. bur. Neosho, Mo., Milton Fletcher Mahin, son of Milton & Eliza Dorsey Mahin, Nebr. City, Nebr.; issue:
 1, 2, 3, died infancy
 4 Grace Eliza Mahin b 1883 (contributor) liv 1960 Neosho, Mo. A member of and hard worker for the D.A.R.; in Govt. work Washington, D. C. WWI; secretarial work Chicago, Ill. until retirement 1953; has done extensive research on the Lemaster-LaMaster-Mahin families, and can justly be proud of them since so many have been, and are, prominent in military service, agriculture, teaching, publishing, ministry and medicine. Space this year does not permit using as much of her valuable and interesting material as we would like, but hope to in a later issue.
 5 Harris Clark Mahin b 1884, ofcr WW I, d 1938 m 1916 Nina Charline Windle at Lafayette, Ind.; issue, 3 children
 6 Milton Fletcher Mahin, Jr. b 1886 d 1928, ofcr WW I, m Lura Price, Neosho, Mo. no children
 7 Russel Harrison Mahin b 1888 liv. 1960 Rock Island, Ill. ofcr WW I, m 1923 Myrtle May Swift b 1889; issue; Betty Jean Mahin b 1925 m 1951 John Oliver Cuthbertson; issue: 2 children
 8 Dorsey Cooper Mahin b 1892 ofcr WW I, liv 1960, Neosho, Mo. m Daisy Allison Smith; issue: Dean Bradford Mahin b 1925 m and has large family
 9 Lois Mahin b 1900 m 1936 Robert S. Godfrey, teaching 1960 Indianapolis, Ind.

JAMES LEMASTER 1112 s of James 1102; had issue:

- 1124 Alexander E. LeMaster b 16 Jan. 1812 in Ky. d 1866 Knox Co. Mo. m 1840 Nancy Lear b 1820, lived Garrod Co. Ky. d 1859; issue
- 1125 James R. b 16 Apr. 1814 moved 1861 fr near Bowling Green, Ky. to Heney Grove, Fannin Co. Texas (s James Daniel born on this trip)
- 1126 Harriet LeMaster b 18 April 1816 m Jacob Oglesby: issue:
 1 Hanna A. Oglesby b 1848
 2 James R. Oglesby b 1850
 3 Samuel C. Oglesby b 1853
 4 Mary E. Oglesby b 1854
 5 Iambe J. Oglesby b 1857

- 1127 Warren LaMaster b 19 Dec. 1819
- 1128 Mary b 16 May 1822 (prob. "Polly" mentioned in will)
- ABRAHAM LaMASTER 1115 s of James 1102; had issue:
- 1131 Erwin LaMaster b 23 July 1822 d 27 Jan. 1852
- 1132 Walter b 8 October 1824
- 1133 Benjamin b 10 Jan. 1827 m 15 Jan. 1852 Sophrona Scott, dau of Wm. Scott, Kentucky pioneer
- 1134 Emily b 1 July 1829
- 1135 Martha Ann b 28 Oct. 1830 m Mr. Miles
- 1136 Hugh LaMaster b 12 September 1834
- 1137 Joanne LaMaster b 31 Nov. 1837
- 1138 Mary Jane b 22 Dec. 1839
- 1139 Abraham LaMaster b 3 May 1842
- JAMES R. LaMASTER 1125 s of James 1112; had issue:
- 1140 Leslie C. b 17 July 1848 d 1917
- 1141 Hugh b 16 July 1852 d 1917
- 1142 William A. b 2 Sept. 1854 d 1887
- 1143 Alice b 1858 d 1911
- 1144 James Daniel b 9 July 1861 d 1935 (s J. D. in Dallas Tex. 1935)
- 1145 Elizabeth LaMaster b ab 1864
- 1146 Jennie LaMaster b ab 1867
- BENJAMIN LaMASTER 1133 s of Abraham 1115; had issue:
- 1147 Walter b ab 1853 a M. D. of Ashland Mo. d prior 1937
- 1148 John Tyler b ab 1859 d 22 March 1927 m 21 Nov. 1887 Fannie Slater, Campbellsburg, Henry Co. Ky. d 12 Mar. 1937
- 1150 Zachary H. lived near New Castle, Ky.
- 1152 Benjamin I Campbellsburg, Ky. m Lillie Campbell
- 1154 Mattie
- 1155 Lev. B. d prior 1957 husb. of Mrs. Ethel LaMaster, St. Petersburg, Fla. 1957, contributor to this work with Mrs. C. W. 1185
- JOSEPH ERWIN LaMASTER 1119 s of Hugh 1114; had issue:
- 1156 Ann W. m Wm. Apperson of Va.; issue: 1 Catherine m Mr. Melville, Broken Bow, Nebr. 2 Sarah Apperson m Christian A. Volk of Denmark
- 1157 Hugh b ab 1870 Lincoln, Nebr. m Inez Holmes of Boston Mass.
- HUGH LaMASTER 1157 s of Joseph Erwin 1119; had issue:
- 1158 Catherine b 1904 m Dr. Eckrich of Aberdeen, S. D. Issue: several children
- 1159 Josephine b 1906 m Philip M. Atkin, Lincoln, Nebr. Atty; issue: several children
- 1160 Joseph Erwin b 1909 Methodist min. liv. Monmouth, Me. m Dorothy Tozier in 1958. (Joseph is interested in the genealogy of the LaMaster family)
- 1161 Lewis Marston LaMaster b 1911 m ? issue: 3 dau liv Houston, Texas
- 1162 Hugh LaMaster b 1920 a M. D. in Arizona

- JAMES D. LaMASTER 1144 s of James R. 1125; had issue:
- 1163 J. D. LaMaster b ab 1890 liv at 3514 Welborn St., Dallas, Tex. 1935
- JOHN TYLER LaMASTER 1148 s of Benjamin 1133; had issue:
- 1164 Slater b 1890 prob Ky., playwright & author, d 1936 New York City
m 1917 Anna E. Schooner, no issue
- 1165 Charles Walter LaMaster b 1895 m 2 Apr. 1919 Virginia Button, dau
of Newton and Susan (Dowden) Button, LaGrange, Ky.
- 1166 Lillian LaMaster b 1906 m Cody Hollingsworth b 1903, founders of
Midway, Alabama, now of Akron, O. Issue: Joyce b 1931 m
Raymond Glover Baker Jr. b 1929, a teacher in Akron; issue: Kenneth
and John Baker
- 1167 Matalea LaMaster b 1899 m in Louisville, Ky. 1919 David Carlton
Gordon, Sr., of Savannah, Ga. ofcr. U. S. Army WW I; issue:
1 Nancy Lee Gordon b 1925 m Henry G. Lutrick, Jr.
2 David Gordon, Jr. Vet. Korean War, single, liv. Akron, Ohio. 1959
- BENJAMIN I. LaMASTER 1152 s of Benjamin 1133; had issue:
- 1168 Fowler Orem LaMaster, Leitchfield, Ky. b ab 1890 m Miss Tandy
of Eminence, Ky. ?
- 1169 Joseph Paul LaMaster b ab 1895, Prof. Clemson College, Clemson, S.C.
- WALTER LaMASTER 1147 s of Benjamin 1133; had issue:
- 1170 W. B. LaMaster b ab 1885 m Pauline Tandy, both of Ky. lived Perry-
town, Texas.
- ALEXANDER E. LaMASTER 1124 s of James Lemaster 1112;
issue:
- 1172 Marie Elizabeth LaMaster b 1841 m Mr. Hadden
- 1173 Sarah Ann b 1842 m H. W. Starks 1863; issue:
1 Willie Starks b 1866 2 Lollie Starks b 1869
- 1174 James W. LaMaster b 1844 d 1907 m Elizada Thompson; Issue:
1 Zella May m Mr. Ball; issue, 4 chil. 2 liv 1957
a Mildred Ball Morfier
b Grace Ball, both liv. Salt Lake City
- 1175 Surelda Jane LaMaster b 1857 m 1st Mr. Lewis; 2nd Mr. Adams. Last
heard of lived in Pony, Montana
- 1176 Judith Edna LaMaster b 1849 m Mr. Earl; issue:
1 Sadie Earl m George Sanders; issue, 1 son
- 1177 William Alexander LaMaster b Garrod Co. Ky. 1852 lived in Knox Co.
Mo. d Cherokee Co. Kansas 1931; m Susan Dunbar; issue:
1 Tennie b 1875
2 dau name not known b 1877
3 Ernest Cornelius b 1879, liv 1957 Hollawell, Kansas, m Nora Knox
b 1883 d 1952; issue: 1182
- 1178 Susan Catherine b 1854 m Mr. Lightfoot, last known lived Deer
Lodge, Mont.
- 1179 Nancy b 1857 m Mr. Bradshaw, last address LaBelle, Mo.
- 1180 Joel Garwood LaMaster b 1859, last addr. Buttely, Mont.

ERNEST CORNELIUS LaMASTER 1177-3 s of Alexander 1124;
issue:

- 1182 Maurice Cornelius LaMaster b 1906 m 1927 Ruth Ellen Sueegas b 1902
Lawrence Kans. (contributor, Mrs. Maurice LaMaster, 8437 Santa Fe
Drive, Overland Park, Kans. 1957); issue 1186
- 1183 Bonnie May b 1908*
- 1184 Bernice Ellen b 1909 m Mr. Schriver

MAURICE CORNELIUS LaMASTER 1182 s of Ernest 1177-3;
issue:

- 1186 Daniel LaMaster b 1927 m Mary Nibbe; issue:
1 Richard b 1952
2 Frederich LaMaster b 1953 3 Peter LaMaster b 1955
- 1187 Elsie LaMaster b 1929 m Emmett Keller; issue:
1 Charles Keller b 1953
2 Jennie Keller b 1955 3 Sheri Keller b 1956
- 1188 Dorothy Marie LaMaster b 1931 m Joseph Beck; issue:
1 Barbara b 1953
2 Stephen Beck b 1954 3 Shirley Beck b 1956
- 1189 Charles Arthur LaMaster b 1933, unmarried, with USA Army in
Germany 1957
- 1190 Wilma Sue LaMaster b 1935, unmarried 1957.
- — — — —

West Virginia, Illinois, Missouri, California

Following by courtesy Mrs. C. R. James, 1936 Parker Ave., St. Louis,
16, Mo., a prof. genealogist, in the employ of Dale and Wiley LeMasters.
She is aware of the highly unfinished state but is hoping this starter
may get others interested. Others helping are Wiley 1227; Dale 1235; Mrs.
Steele 1253; and Mrs. Stockham, 1254, who says: "The Lemasters in Wetzel
County are like so many bees; it will take some doing to untangle them."
(*indicates more information desired)

THOMAS LEMASTERS 1201 b ab 1793 d after 1855 bur Knob
Fork near Wheeling, m Elizabeth Gill *; issue:

- 1202 Isaac Lemasters b ab 1818 Monroe Co. (W) Va. d 1872 Wetzel Co.
m 1839 Christina Criss, b 1821 d 1884 Wetzel Co., dau of Moses and
Charity (Sharp) Criss.
- 1203 Levi b ab 1828 (p4002g) * ; issue; George; William; Mulligan;
and others.*
- 1204 Rebecca Lemasters b 1832 d 21 July 1889 m Isaac Washington Le-
masters 1211 Probably others *
- — — — —

ISAAC LEMASTERS 1207 b ab 1800, and wife Nancy*; issue:

- 1208 Isaac Washington Lemasters b 8 May 1828 d 9 Mar. 1891 m 22 Jan.
1852, Rebecca, b 1832 d 12 July 1889 (dau of Thomas 1201 and
Elizabeth Gill Lemasters); issue, 1240
- 1209 Samuel * (p4002e)

1210 Shelton Lemasters * (owned land adjoining Isaac 1202 *)

1211 Archeleus Lemasters * 1212 William Lemasters *

Probably others

(In 1855 Isaac and Nancy deeded a farm to Isaac & Rebecca for making a home for them) (p4002s)

— — — — —

ISAAC LEMASTERS 1202 s of Thomas 1201; issue:

1215 Emily Lemasters b 1840 d 1923 m Stephen Higgins. (a descendant, Mrs. Russell Brock of Parkersburg, has extensive info. on the Lemaster-Higgins-Brock families)

1216 Catherine b 1841 m William Carney b 22 Sept. 1841

1217 Malissa Angeline b 1843 m Feb 1865 James Taylor Stewart

1218 Silas b ab 1845 d 1853

1219 Francis Marion b 1847 m 1st 1869 Rachel Jane Harlan b 1848; m 2nd Lydia Postlethwait; issue both m (p4002r) 1251

1220 Jesse Taylor Lemasters b 1849 d 1920 m 1st Eliza Matheny m 2nd Elizabeth Brock b 1849 d 1922; issue (p4002b) 1266

1221 Raymer B. Lemasters b 1852, died one month

1222 Grandison Mozena b 1853 d 1933 m Elizabeth Powell b 1855 d 1942 (p4002b); Issue: 1261

1223 Martha Lemasters b 1855 d 1926 m 1876 John Ewing Calvert b 1856 d 1906, (descendant of Lord Baltimore); issue: 9 chil. (Dale 1235 has dates)

1224 Hiram Carney Lemasters b 12 May 1858 d 26 July 1954; m 1st 1884 Eliza Alsinda Postlethwait b 1868 d 1888; m 2nd 1890 Hanna Bell Gilbert; issue: 1227

1225 Spencer Lemasters b 1860 d 1944 m 1892 Mary Eddy b 1870 d 1933; issue:

1 Carrie b 1895 m Ward Moore b 1895 liv. Brewster, O. no issue

2 Eddy b 1897 m Virginia Price b 1908 d 1958, no issue

1226 Lucy Lemasters b 1862 d 1875

HIRAM CARNEY LEMASTERS 1224 s of Isaac 1202; 1st m issue:

1227 Wiley Earl LeMasters b 26 July 1885 m 11 Jan. 1911 Delia Nancy Palmer b 23 Jan. 1892. (contributor liv 1960, 1444 Graham Street, St. Louis 10, Mo.) Issue: 1235

1228 Winfred Arle LeMasters b 1887 d 1888.

HIRAM CARNEY LEMASTERS 1224 s of Isaac 1202; 2nd m issue:

1229 Alta Odessa b 1892 m 1911 Wesley Clarence Horner; issue: 3 chil.

1230 Augusta Rae b 1893 m 1915 John Higgins Horner; issue 3 chil.

1231 Jessie Olive b 1896 m Robert Freeland; issue: 2 chil.

1232 Webster Osburn b 1899 m Gertrude Wade, no issue

1233 Elda Blair Lemasters b 1901 d 1945 m Edna Mae Wade; issue 3 chil.

1234 Christina Mae b 1905 m 1922 James William Davis; issue 3 chil.

WILEY EARL LeMASTERS 1227 s of Hiram Carney 1224; issue:

- 1235 Earl Dale LeMasters b 1911 m 1938 Maxine Ophelia Pyle. (contrib.
liv. 1960, 768 N. 70th Street, East St. Louis, Ill.) issue:
1 Nancy Susan b
2 Joan Virginia b 3 Dale Ann b
- 1236 Helen Virginia b 1913 m 1938 Virgil Charles Manker; issue: 1 son

ISAAC WASHINGTON LEMASTERS 1208 s of Isaac 1207;
issue:

- 1240 Jackson b 1853 d infancy
- 1241 Jason Lemasters b 27 Mar. 1854 d 1937 m 1880 Evaline "Eva" Carney
b 1856 d 1912; issue: 1 Thursey b 1880 d 1900; 2 Loyd b 1884 d 1887;
3 Harry b 1886 m Alice Wilkerson d 1930; issue: a Marjorie Lemasters
(p4002k1)
4 Ervin Lemasters b 1891 (liv 16 Elm Ave. Moundsville, 1960) m
1911 Lura McFadden b 1889; issue:
a Elbert P. Lemasters; b Oakley T.; c Harley R; d Lota May
dec.; e Zerval E; f Arlie Gladys; g Atlee E.; h Mary R.
- 1242 Jasper N. Lemasters b 20 Sep. 1855 d 17 Nov. 1895 m Molly Smith,
issue: 1 Senia; 2 Clarence; 3 Charles; 4 Winnie; 5 Docia;
6 Mamie
- 1243 Juliana b 27 Apr. 1857 d 14 Mar. 1936 m Selby Postlethwait;
issue; 1253
- 1244 Jefferson b 1 Apr. 1859 d 23 Mar. 1887 m Catherine Postlethwait
- 1245 James b 20 Apr. 1861 d 16 Mar. 1913 m Lucy Postlethwait
- 1246 Jenette b 12 Feb. 1863 d 18 Jan. 1894
- 1247 Jamima b 13 Apr 1866 d 11 Jul 1901 m Peter Daken (p4002t); issue:
1 Julia m Mr. Richmond, liv 1960, 16 Drummond St. Moundsville,
2 Bertha m Mr. Rambo liv 1960, Carmichael, Calif.
And others
- 1248 Josina b 19 Dec. 1868 d June 1898 m James Harland; issue: 8 chil.
- 1249 Josephine b 19 Dec. 1871 d 25 June 1898 m Maylon Crist, no issue
- 1250 Judea b 1873; Justus b 1874; John b 1877, all d childhood

FRANCIS MARION LEMASTERS 1219 s of Isaac 1202; issue:

- 1251 Ellis B. Lemasters b 28 June 1873 d 30 Mar. 1960; issue:
1 Glenn Lemasters, Follansbee, W. Va. 1960
2 Perry Lemasters
3 Mrs. Cora Taylor, New Martinsville, W. Va.
- 1252 Anna Lemasters m Mr. Richter, liv Wileyville, W. Va. 1960
(Others) William "Willie", East Liverpool, O; Thomas dec.; Isaac,
dec; Joseph and Peter, New Martinsville; Walter, Cameron, W. Va.;
John and Jessie "Jeff", New Martvl; Samuel and Catherin dec; Mrs.
Anna Richter, Wileyville, W. Va. (4002r)

JULIANNA (LEMASTERS) POSTLETHWAIT 1243 dau of Isaac
1208 issue:

- 1253 Cora Postlethwait b 1884 m Dory Demsey Steele (contr. liv 1960,
5031 San Juan Ave. Fair Oaks, Calif); issue: 1 Roy L.; 2 Ralph
C.; 3 Elizabeth K.; 4 Jason N.; 5 Julia E.; 6 Mary E. (4002k1)
1254 Dolly Postlethwait b 1890 m Frank Stockham (contr. liv. Littleton W.
Va. P. O. Box 223, 1960)
1255 Harvey Postlethwait b ab 1896 liv 1960 Barnesville, O.

GRANDISON MOZENA LeMASTERS 1222 s of Isaac 1202;
issue:

- 1261 Morgan Lemasters m Olive Postlethwait b 1895 liv New Martinsville,
W. Va.
1262 Isaac C. Lemasters b 1893 d 1957 New Mttl. bur Greene Co. Pa.
1263 Chalmer Lemasters m Lulu Hartley liv New Mttl.
1264 Lena Lemasters m Wilcus Smith; issue:
1 Chalmer Smith; 2 Albert Smith; 3 Fred Smith
1265 Bessie M. Cary Adams; issue Clyde, George

JESSIE TAYLOR LeMASTERS 1220 s of Isaac 1202; 1st m issue:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1266 Margaret b ab 1875 | 1268 Mary b ab 1879 |
| 1267 Catherine b ab 1877 | 1269 Leander b ab 1881 |

JESSIE TAYLOR LeMASTERS 1220 s of Isaac 1202; 2nd m issue:

- 1270 Sarah Jane "Sadie" b ab 1884 m Friend Taylor b ab 1876; own and
live 1960 on old Washington LeMasters 1206 home place, Wetzel Co.
W. Va.; issue:
1 Virginia Taylor, school teacher, m Anglo Ballard
2 Ray Taylor, school teacher; 3 Paul Taylor

— — — — —
West Virginia, Ohio

Courtesy Norman LeMasters 1294, 1019 Sevall St., Zanesville, Ohio, 1957;
Mrs. Herberger 571. This family said to be related to the German branch
of Penna.

WILLIAM NELSON LEMASTER 1411 s of James 1402 m Miss
Shreve; issue:

- 1276 Elias Lemasters b ab 1840 m 1st Martha Hammond, issue 1281; m
2nd Barbara Leasure, issue 1285
1277 Jane Lemasters b ab 1842 m Mr. Freshour
1278 Catherine Lemasters b ab 1844 m Mr. Jones (p30c)
1279 Amy Lemasters b ab 1846 m Mr. Burrus

ELIAS LEMASTERS 1276 s of William 1411 and Martha; issue:

- 1281 Francis Marion Lemasters b ab 1868 d 1955 Harrisville, W. V. never
m bur Harrisville Cem.
1282 Willam Jasper Lemasters b 1870 d 1931 Smithfield, W. Va. m Cora
Bell Shreve b 1882 d 1933

1283 Lewis Jermian b ab 1872 d 1937 m Bertie Knisely. Lewis was Spanish Am. War Vet. bur Williamsburg, W. Va.

ELIAS LEMASTERS 1276 s of William 1411 and Barbara; issue:

1285 Lou May b ab 1875 m Lewis Marlow; issue:

1 Rose Marlowe m Mr. Bratos

And others

1286 George Lemasters b ab 1877 not heard from by family after ab 1907

1287 Rose Lemasters b ab 1879 d infancy

1288 Joseph Lemasters b ab 1881

WILLIAM JASPER LEMASTERS 1282 s of Elias 1276; issue:

1290 Martha Lemasters b ab 1900 dec. by 1957

1291 Emma Lemasters b ab 1905 dec. by 1957

1292 Linzy b ab 1910 dec. before 1957

1293 Kinzy lived Wheeling 1957

1294 Norman Lemasters b 1919 m_____?; issue 4 children

These Lemasters lived at Harrisville, Smithfield, Fairmont, Petroleum, W. Va., in Wetzel, Wirt, Greenbriar, Marion, Doddridge and Taylor Counties. More information needed. Norman 1294 was working on this in 1957. This is presented with the hope that other interested persons will work this family back prior to 1900, and that others may find some ties in above.

— — — — —

W. Va., Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Wyoming, Texas, Georgia

Following courtesy Mrs. Vernon LeMaster 344; Mrs. J. E. Herberger 571; Albert LeMaster 1330; Darrell LeMaster 1340-1; Mrs. Barnett 1361; Mrs. Rodgers 1361—2.

Note: Valuable and extensive information has been gathered by this group, which indicates they have worked hard over the years, yet it is like a jig-saw puzzle to assemble. We feel it is, in many cases, just a beginning, and propose to continue our search to try to definitely tie the following, and other pioneers and Revolutionary soldiers into the original ones; Abraham 3 and Richard 4 who settled in Maryland 1665-1675, and possibly Claude 1 of N. Y. 1652.

It is quite likely those are the “two brothers” or “three brothers” tradition so frequently mentions, yet we do not know whether they actually were brothers. They certainly were of the same or succeeding generations.

While it has been necessary to estimate dates it is with the thought of at least helping to identify them with their generation, but not necessarily in the order they may have been in their family. We hope information will be found to reconcile such dates in the next issue. (* means more information desired)

1300 WILLIAM WAKEMAN LEMASTER b ab 1714, where? *

Probably lived during the Revolutionary period in the area of what is now Morgantown, W. Va. It is difficult to pinpoint their whereabouts, since at that time that area included all of present W. Va., part of Md. and part of Pa. thus giving rise to the statement that a large percentage

of the Lemasters of this time lived in that area.

Since there were so many of the same name at that time in this area, it is difficult, with information we now have, to identify his children. However, some of them seem to have been the following, with whom he went in his later years, to the vicinity of Point Pleasant, W. Va.: *

- 1301 George Lemaster b ab 1737, settled in Mason Co., W. Va. (Mason created 1804 from certain areas that reached across the state to Amherst Co. Va. in the Revolutionary period) *
- 1302 Thomas Lemaster (the scout) b 1739 d 1836 Mason Co. m Catherine Thornton 1780 bur in old Lemaster Cemetery near Point Pleasant (p20); issue: 1306
- 1303 Richard Lemaster b ab 1741 served as pvt. in Betetourt Co. Regt at Battle of Point Pleasant in Capt. Henry Paulding's Co. *
- 1304 Andrew Lemaster b ab 1743, settled Mason Co., after Rev. War *
- 1305 William Lemaster b ab 1745 may have settled in Ill. (p135a); issue: 1346

Probably daughters. A letter written in 1908 by Wm. Armstrong Lemaster 1311—1 Icomium, Iowa, suggests there were when he says: "The brothers of the family" when naming Thomas 1302 and William 1305 (p154d), thus raising a question as to whether 1301, 1303, 1304 belong in this family.

THOMAS LEMASTER "the scout" 1302 s of William Wakeman 1300

Came to Point Pleasant as a spy or scout with Lord Dunmore's Army. His name is recorded in the Battle of Point Pleasant, as is that of George 1301 and Richard 1303. Thomas is also listed as a ranger in Capt. Robert McKee's Co. in 1793. After the Rev. War these men came to the Point Pleasant area to live. Issue:

- 1306 Margaret "Polly" Lemaster b 1785 m ab 1805 Luman Gibbs b 1765 in Conn d Mason Co. 1841. *
- 1307 Jerusha b ab 1787 d in Iowa *
- 1308 Nancy b ab 1790 * (prob. Mary mentd. Deed Book 12, p 608, Heirs of Thomas) (p153m)
- 1309 Isaac Lemaster b ab 1795 m Julia Clendenin b 1797 d 1873 dau of Alexander Clendenin b 1754 d 1829 (p154d) bur Point Pleasant; issue 1350
- 1310 Louisa Lemaster b ab 1796 m 11 Oct. 1829 in Mason Co. Josiah Boggs. With first settlers 1843 in Monroe Co. Ia. near Albia; issue: prob Perry Boggs (p19)
- 1311 George Lemaster b ab 1798 d 1873 m 1833 in Point Pleasant by Wm. George, Margaret Green d 1878 in Monroe Co. Ia., where they had moved in 1848. George served in War of 1812-1815 in 6th U. S. Infy. Regt. of Va. under Capt. Wm. Armstrong. Recd. pension in 1825 for war disability. Recd. land grants in Mason Co. according to Dyer's Index to Land Grants. Issue:

- 1 William Armstrong Lemaster b 1838, liv Incomium, Ia. 1908. *
- 2 Daughter

1312 William Amos Lemaster b ab 1800 m Henrietta Boswell d in St. Louis; issue:

1 William Lemaster b ab 1840, worked as conductor for I.M. & St. L. RR for past 27 years in 1908. *

2, 3, 4, 5, other chil. liv 1908.

1313 Benjamin b 19 Oct. 1803 d Point Pleasant 1886 m 1st Jane Greer; m 2nd 1835 Hezziah McMahon. They and chil. bur Lemaster Cem. PP (p19) *

1314 Andrew Lemaster, youngest son, b 4 May 1806 (p154a) d 1874, m 31 May 1831 Elizabeth "Betsy" (Petry) Amos. Moved to Iowa, owned farm ab 9 mi SW of Albia, Issue 1315

ANDREW LEMASTER 1314 s of Thomas "the Scout" 1302; issue:

1315 Francis "Frank" Marion Lemaster b ab 1835 Mason Co. moved to Monroe Co., Iowa where he owned a farm adj. his father, then moved to Kansas in 1888 (p154a) married_____ ?; issue:

1 Armstrong Lemaster b ab 1860 m_____ ?; issue:

a George b ab 1885 *

b Harry b ab 1887 *

2 John Thomas Lemaster b ab 1863 *

1316 William Thomas Lemaster b 1836 d 1924 m Sarah Johnson b 16 July 1842, Monroe Co. Ia. d 1915 Albia, Ia. *

1317 John Wesley Lemaster b ab 1834, liv near Albia a long time, no further inf.

1318 Henrietta "Etta" Lemaster b ab 1840 m Mr. Hatten. (Albert 1330 says Mrs. Mary Lester, dau of "Etta", while working on the family tree thru the D.A.R., has given him much information on the family) *

1319 Jennie b ab 1845 m Mr. Teas lived at Chariton, Iowa.

1320 Margaret b 2 Aug. 1850 Albia m 1869 Wm. E. McConnell, a newspaper man in Albia for several years; issue:

1 William E. McConnell Jr., liv at Council Bluffs, Ia. 1908 when Wm. Armstrong Lemaster sent him the letter mentioned under 1305

1321 Prob. Catherine Mary Lemaster, no data.

WILLIAM THOMAS LEMASTER 1316 s of Andrew 1314; issue:

1323 Almaretta "Allie" b ab 1866 d ab 1940 (3 grand-daus. liv Iowa 1959) *

1324 Walter Isaac b 1868 d ab 1940 m Evaline Bickford, sis of 1327; issue 1340

1325 Van Everett b 1870 d 1948 m Clara Brown; issue:

1 Floyd E. LeMaster, liv Albin, Wyo. 1959

2 Merle LeMaster m Theodore Miller, liv Moravia, Iowa 1955

1326 Lucy d 1953 m Harvey McCoy; liv Tucson, Ariz. 1960; issue 5 chil.

1327 Orville Harvey b 1882 m 1902 Carrie Bickford, sis of 1324 d 1937
Issue: 1330

ORVILLE HARVEY LeMASTER 1327 s of William Thomas 1316; issue:

1330 Albert Lewis LeMaster b 1904 liv 1959, 3623 Morrie Ave., Cheyenne, Wyo. m 1947 Dora Grisbee (2 chil. by former mar)

1 Barbara Jean Grisbee

2 Steven James Grisbee

3 Gregory Lewis LeMaster by pres mar b 18 May 1949

- 1331 Osa Mae b 1907 m Orin Kepford; issue: 3 sons, 2 dau. San Bernadino, Calif. 1959
- 1332 Orville Leroy b 1908 m Cora Mae Steege; issue: 2 dau, Cheyenne, Wyo. 1959
- 1333 Ralph Wilson LeMaster b 1913, single
- 1334 Hazel Irene b 1916 m Norman D. Meredity; issue: Wayne Lee, all three killed auto accident Las Cruses, N.M. 1946
- 1335 Ruth Frances b 1920 m Guy Preator; issue: 3 sons, 2 dau, Cody, Wyo. 1959
- 1336 Dorothy Amelia b 1921 m Edwin Dunston; issue: Patsy K. Dunston, Cheyenne, Wyo. 1959

WALTER ISAAC LeMASTER 1324 s of William Thomas 1316; issue:

- 1340 Harvey Ray LeMaster b ab 1892 liv 1959 Thompson, Ia. m Flossy Hamilton; issue:

1 Darrell LeMaster (contributor) b ab 1919 m_____?; issue:
a Donald b 1944; b Bryan b 1949; c Lucita b 1953;
d Thomas b 1955

2 Several other sons and daus.* (pp135, 154a)

- 1341 Mamie LeMaster b ab 1894 m 1st Ernest Stauber; issue: 2 girls; m 2nd Harley Tisue, who had a son, Clifford Tisue. Issue 2nd m Carl Tisue liv 1955 R #2 Moravia, Ia.

WILLIAM LEMASTER 1305 s of William Wakeman 1300; issue;

- 1346 William LeMaster b ab 1820, building contr for many years in Keokuk, Ia.

- 1347 Pete LeMaster, also bldg. contr. in Keokuk
(According to letter of Wm. Armstrong LeMaster 1311-1 in 1908: "___ they both raised families there. They died long ago. One son William lived there until recently. He now lives in Peoria, Ill." Which one was William's father?)

ISAAC LEMASTER 1309 s of Thomas "the Scout" 1302; issue:

- 1350 Charles Evans LeMaster b ab 1826 m Miss Creel; issue: Went to Texas and Indiana (p20) *
- 1351 Perry Lemaster b ab 1828 m Nancy Meek in Mason Co.; issue, some remained in Mason Co.; one went to Texas *
- 1352 William b ab 1830 d prob 1898 m Parmelia Love; issue: 5 chil all bur Lemaster Cem. Mason Co. W. Va. *
- 1353 Thomas A. Lemaster b 1832 d 1905 m 1856 Virginia Love b 1835 d 1907; issue: 1358
- 1354 John C. Lemaster b ab 1833 d 1894 m 1st Miss Mayfield; (issue, 1 dau *) m 2nd Virginia Kincaid; issue:
1 Margaret LeMaster m D. W. Brown; issue:
a John Brown; b Raymond; c Elsie d infancy
- 1355 Lutitia Lemaster b ab 1834 m William Hawkins *
- 1356 Margaretta Lemaster b ab 1838, m 1858 John Eckard; issue, in Mason Co. *

- THOMAS A. LEMASTER 1353 s of Isaac 1309; issue:
- 1358 Lutitia Lemaster b 1858 d 1896 m John Kincaid b 1852 d 1926; issue:
 1 Orie Kincaid b 1881; 2 Thomas b 1882; 3 Carrol b 1888;
 4 Edward Kincaid b 1889
- 1359 Cornelia Lemaster b 1860 d 1947 m Osborn Kincaid b 1855 d 1906;
 issue: 1 Della b 1883; 2 Roy b 1885; 3 Blanche b 1887;
 4 Herman b 1891, d ab 1914
- 1360 James R. Lemaster b 1866 d infancy
- 1361 Arabell Lemaster (contributor) b 1869 liv 1960 1305 Ohio Street,
 Point Pleasant, W. Va. m James Barnett b 1864 d 1951; issue:
 1 Leon Ross Barnett b 1887 d 1920 m Lovina F. Schools; issue
 4 chil.
 2 Elsie Virginia Barnett (contributor) b 191 m 1916 Jerry A
 Rodgers b 1887 d 1954; issue: Jerry and Zertha. Point Pleas. 19'
 (Same address as mother)
 3 Donald C. Barnett b 1894 m 1st Miss Barnett d 1954 m 2nd Betty
 Garde; Issue: Donald C. Barnett, Jr. b 1924
 4 Thomas Hugh b 1896 d 1898
 5 Esther Marguerite b 1902 m C. M. Mohl; issue:
 a Martha Mohl b ab 1930
 6 Eula Eunice b 1904 m Hoyt Jividen b 1898; issue: 1 dau Lenora
 Jividen.

See Nos. 120, 121, 122, 123, pioneer settlers at Morgantown, as possible ancestors of this group.

 Va., Kentucky, Indiana, Kansas, California. (pl, 1b)

Information this line courtesy Albert Vernon LeMasters 1391, liv 1958 at 650 Center St., Franklin, Ind.; Mrs. Homer Arnold, desc. of 1369 liv 1959 Box 83, Arcata, Calif.; Mrs. Herberger 571.

This information is not very complete, but it is said that some of it was supplied by a prof. genealogist, and it is being presented with the hope that some interested persons will supply more information prior to 1900.

RICHARD LEMASTER 1365 b 1778, prob. Morgantown area, (his will Greensburg, Ind. sug. he was in War of 1812) m there 1802 to Jemina Pyle (Piles) d 1857 Decatur Co. Ind. (had brother Isaac); issue:

- 1366 David LeMasters b 1805 Ky. d 1870 m 1st 1828 Elizabeth Alexander; issue 1376 moved to Johnson Co. Ind. 1834; m 2nd Margaret Townsend issue 1384
- 1367 John LeMasters b 1814 d 1900 m Augusta Pyles. (had g-son Rev. Will LeMasters, lived Lebanon, Ind.)
- 1368 Sarah LeMasters m 1st Henry McLaughlin (or McGlaughlin) 1825 m 2nd John Donthit.
- 1369 Ary (Airey) m 1832 Bailey Sheets, (ancestors of Mrs. Arnold our contributor) (We need help to complete this line)
- 1370 Amy LeMasters m J. Royce

- 1371 Jemima LeMasters m F. Beecraf (Becraft)
- 1372 Raleigh (Rawley) b 1810 m Elizabeth _____? b 1815 d 1852
- 1373 Isaac LeMasters b 1818 d 1840 bur Wash. Twp Farm Cem. Decatur Co. Ind.
- 1374 Elizabeth LeMasters never married

DAVID LeMASTERS 1366 s of Richard 1365 and Elizabeth;
issue:

- 1376 Sarah Jane b 1824 m James Whitewack
- 1377 William Richard LeMasters b 1831 m Nancy Comingore
- 1378 Elizabeth Ann b 1832 m Andrew Trant
- 1379 Mary Jemima b 1833 m G. Darland Eccles
- 1380 Samuel A. b 1835 m Charlotte Squires
- 1381 Isaac H. LeMasters b 1837 d 1923 m Louisa Brewer b 1840 d 1885
- 1382 John Thomas b 1839
- 1383 David Washington LeMasters b 1841 m Elizabeth Watson

DAVID LeMASTERS 1366 s of Richard 1365 and Margaret; issue:

- 1384 James H. LeMasters b 1849 m Sarah Surface
- 1385 Rachel b 1851
- 1386 Martha Ellen b 1853 m Lee Brunnemer
- 1387 Frank LeMasters b 1855
- 1389 George LeMasters b 1856 m Sarah Church

ISAAC HENRY LeMASTERS 1381 s of David 1366; issue:

- 1390 Ettie A. b 1862; Ellis W. b 1865; Sarah E. b 1867; Mary E. b 1871;
John B. b 1873; David C. b 1876; Fred H. b 1878;
- 1391 Albert Vernon b 1881, Iola, Kansas (contributor, but information too sketchy to be of much value, but is presented hoping some one else will take over and fill in on this family)

DAVID WASHINGTON LeMASTERS 1383 s of David 1366 and Elizabeth; issue:

- 1395 Hal LeMasters b 1874, vet. Spanish Am. War, Corpl. Co. E. 158th Ind. Vol.

Morgantown-Fairmont, W. Va. area—Courtesy the Pearley LeMasters family

1401 THOMAS LEMASTER b ab 1770 d ab m Liddle Dallas
b ab 1775, had issue:

- 1402 James Lemaster b ab 1795 d 1867 Wetzel Co. (W) Va. m Harriet b ab 1805 d 1863 (dau of Geo. Washington & Rachel (Barber) Cumberlande, Green Co., Pa., England and Ireland.) They came to Wetzel Co. (W) Va. Sept. 14, 1822 bur Steel Cem. on Piney Fork

JAMES LEMASTER 1402 s of Thomas 1401; issue: *

- 1403 George b ab 1823 d infancy by falling into a fire
- 1404 Valentine b ab 1825
- 1405 Elizabeth (Betty) b ab 1827 m Mr. Harter
- 1406 Joseph b ab 1829 m Levina Shreves ab 1856; issue 1414
- 1407 Daniel b ab 1831, served in Civil War
- 1408 Sarah Jane b ab 1833, m Mr. Davis
- 1409 Edward N. b 28 Feb. 1835 d May 1937, age 102; m 18 Apr. 1866
Isabelle b ab d 26 Jan. 1913, dau of John & Nancy (Stillwell)
Carroll of Fayette Co. Pa. near Uniontown. (Edw. was a lad of 11
when Wetzel Co. was formed from Tyler in 1846); issue 1424
- 1410 James Dallas b ab 1837, served in Civil War
- 1411 William Nelson Lemaster, served in Civil War
- 1412 Levi b ab 1841
- 1413 Rachel b ab 1843 never married

JOSEPH LEMASTERS 1406 s of James 1402; had issue;

- 1414 Harriet b 1857 d same year
- 1415 Dorsey "Dossy" b 1858 d 1927 m Rebecca "Becky" Norris; issue; 1425
- 1416 Bowers b 1861 d 1950 m Jennie Shreves; issue: 1433
- 1417 Matilda b 1865 d 1924 m Jonathan Shreves; issue: 4 children
- 1418 Isaac Lemasters (Lee Masters) b 25 March 1868 prob Wetzel Co. W. Va.
d 10 July 1956 bur Manilla, Ark. m 27 Jan 1906 at Warren, Bradley
Co. Ark. Carrie Ella Reddin, (dau of Rubin Wm. and Sarah Jane
Carter Reddin) b 28 Feb. 1891, Banks, Bradley Co. Ark. d 29 March
1922, Crossett, Ashley Co. Ark. bur Banks, Ark. Issue, all b Ellis-
ville, Calhoun Co. Ark.
 - 1 Olga LaNell b 6 Apr. 1907 m 2 Mar. 1924 Samuel Joseph Ivey, liv
1960 at 3695 Connecticut, Gary, Ind.
 - 2 Curtis Lee b 7 Dec. 1909 d 10 Oct. 1911
 - 3 Reubin LaMar b 21 July 1912 d 3 Mar. 1948
 - 4 Dale LaRoux b 4 Jan. 1915 m Ruthlee Allen
 - 5 Margaret LaVerna b 2 Jan. 1919 m 16 May 1938 Willie Coy
McKinney
- 1419 Curtis b 1870 d 1944; issue 1438
- 1420 Martin Elseworth b 1871 liv. 1960 RFD #5, Fairmont, W. Va. m Dosia
Bell Bevland b 1881 d 1933; issue 1443
- 1421 Mary Laverna "Vernie" b 1875 m Raymer Lemaster
- 1422 Maryann b ab 1879 m Henry Swiger; issue: 7 children
- 1423 Boze b 1882 d 1953 m Helen Warner; adopted son 1454

EDWARD N. LEMASTERS 1409 s of James 1402 In an inter-
view 27 Feb. 1937 Smithfield, W. Va. paper says in part: "When the
Lemasters family settled in Tyler Co. Va. the country was a virtual
wilderness—Salt had to be transported across the mountains from
Winchester, Va." Notice this seems to have been before the days of
Pittsburgh and Wheeling. His only child:

- 1424 Margaretta b 1867 m Joseph Dawson; issue: 7 children

DORSEY "DOSSY" LEMASTERS 1415 s of Joseph 1406 issue: *

1425	Bertha b 1895	1428	Effie b 1902		
1426	Kinsey b 1896	1429	Fannie b 1904	1431	Mamie b 1910
1427	Thomas b 1898	1430	Percy b 1907	1432	Charles b 1912

BOWERS LEMASTERS 1416 s of Joseph 1406 issue: *

1433	Ida b 1881	1436	Cameron "Cammey" b ab 1897
1434	Dennis b 1883	1437	Zebulon "Zebie" b ab 1889
1435	William b 1845		issue 1454

CURTIS LEMASTERS 1419 s of Joseph 1406; issue: *

1438	Mary b 1907		
1439	Clark b 1909	1441	Ruth b 1914
1440	Roy b 1911	1442	Lulu b 1915

MARTIN ELSEWORTH LEMASTERS 1420 son of Joseph 1406
issue:

1443 Pearley LeMasters b 1898 m 1924 Tillie Ione Bassnet; issue 1455
1444 Amanda L. b 1899
1445 Myrtle b 1903
1446 Bert b 1907 m Adeline Tucker; * issue 1467
1447 Elsworth b 1912 m Edna Fisher*; issue 1472
1448 Jane b 1914
1449 Katherine Susane b 1916
1450 Mary Laverna b 1918 m Mr. Riffle; issue; 2 children
1451 Eddie b 1902 d 1906
1452 Laurie b 1905 d 1905
1453 Dessie b 1900 d 1906

BOZE LEMASTERS 1423 s of Joseph 1406; had adopted son:

1454 Paul b 1925, son of Zebulon "Zebie" 1437

PEARLEY LeMASTERS 1443 s of Martin 1420; issue:

1455	Harold M. b 1925		
1456	Mae Louise b 1927		
1457	Alta DeEtta b 1928		
1458	Beatrice Nina Lea b 1930 m E. L. Burton		
1459	Alice Bell b 1932		
1460	Helen Marie b 1933 (contributing to this work)		
1461	Pearley Jr. b 1935	1464	Myrtle Ione b 1940
1462	Lillian Inize b 1937	1465	Robert b 1942
1463	Franklin Dell b 1939	1466	Paul Francis b 1946

BERT LeMASTERS 1446 s of Martin 1420 had issue:

1467 Avis L. b 1928 m Mr. Price; issue: 2 children
1468 Joseph M. b 1929; issue: 2 children
1469 June N. b 1932 m Harold Hanna; issue: 3 children
1470 William B. b 1944
1471 David E. b 1946

LOUIS "LOUNCIE" ELSWORTH LEMASTERS 1447 s of Martin
1420; issue:

1472 Louis b 1933

1473 Claire b 1936 m who ? issue: Cindy and David

1474 Leona b 1938 m David Wimer; issue: son Daniel

1475 Wynetta b 1940

West Virginia, Ohio, Florida, Indiana (plc)

More information wanted on all of following, working back from 1900

Following from Rev. W. H. LeMasters (see 1367 liv. Liberty Center, Ind.
ab 1940; Margaret Herberger 571

THOMAS LEMASTER prob. 1401 of Middlebourne, W. Va. had issue:
1 Dalis; 2 Silas; 3 Amer; 4 John, prob 1367 b ab 1814; 5 James,
prob. 1402 b ab 1795; Isaac; 6 Stephen; 7 Levy, and prob. some dau.,
and other sons

Following courtesy Lee LeMaster 1490 Leesburg, Florida, 1960

1478 Dollos Lemaster, prob. 1401-1 b 1812 d 1870 m Mary Headley b 1814
d 1880; issue:

1 Amer Lemaster b 1840 d 1933 m 1860 Mary Cunningham b 1842
d 1880

2 Silas Lemaster

3 Elmo Lemaster

AMER LEMASTER 1478-1 s of Dollos (Dalis) 1478; issue:

1480 Lloyd Lemasters b 1862 d 1948

1481 Albert M. Lemasters b 1864 d 1942

1482 Asberry A. Lemasters b 1866 d 1950

1483 Louvica C. Lemasters b 1868 d

1484 James D. Lemasters b 1870 d 1907

1485 Amanda B. Lemasters b 1872 m Mr. McCoy

1486 Ida May Lemasters b 1875 m Mr. Glover

1487 Emma L. Lemasters b 1877 m Mr. Walters

1488 Sarah Alice Lemasters b 1881 m Mr. Elder

1489 William C. Lemasters b 1888 d 1917

ASBERRY A. LeMASTERS 1482 s of Amer 1478-1; issue:

1490 Lee A. LeMaster b ab 1895

1491 Chloe LeMaster b ab 1897 m Mr. Newbrough, liv. 1960 at 1520 Bedford
Ave., S. W. Canton 6, O.

Md., Penna., W. Va., Ohio, Nebr., Okla., New Mexico

According to "Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Monongalia County,
W. Va., pp 203, 204, two pioneer brothers, Thomas (see 66, 1056) and Isaac
Lemaster came from Maryland as very earliest settlers in what is now
Monongalia County, as we find them there when it was founded in 1776.

(See Isaac 121 and 1053) (p210a) Commenting on Isaac they say: “— _he lived in that locality for a long time, and then with his family left the section going it is supposed west —” Isaac 121 who had settled on Decker’s Creek at the present site of Morgantown, may be the one we find in Bourbon Co. Ky. on their 1791 tax list, as that was about as far west as one could go then (pp12, 172)

Later we find Thomas in Tyler County (W.) Va. where he died in 1845 an old man. He was the father of 12 children that grew to maturity, most of them settling in that and Wetzel Counties. * (*—more info. desired)

One of the youngest children was Septimus LeMasters 1510 b 1800 d 1878 m Catherine Jobes. Some of their family attended church near Crossroads, Monongalia County, where we find their name on the windows.

SEPTIMUS LeMASTERS 1510 s of Thomas Lemaster from Md.;
issue:

1511 LeVerna b 1825 d 1911 m 1844 Joseph Parks of Martinsburg, W. Va. b 1818 d 1911; issue:

1 _____ Parks; m Joseph Moss

2 Luverna Parks b 1864 d 1916 m 1883 James F. Gump b 1859 d 1942; issue:

a Zana Gump m Lawrence Hoffman, liv. 1960 105 Marshall, Mannington, W. Va.; issue:

A Peter Hoffman; B James Hoffman

1512 Martha b ab 1826 m Ami Tennant

1513 William Jobes b 1831 (Bapt. 15 Jan. 1854 by Rev. A. Barnett) d 1916 m 1853 Hester Ann McCord b 1836 d 1876; issue: 1520

1514 Eliam b ab 1833 a farmer in Logan Co. Okla. Ter. *

1515 Marion Francis b ab 1835, of Tyler County, W. Va. *

1516 Jasper b ab 1837, bapt. 15 Jan. 1854 by Rev. A. Barnett. Lived in Tyler Co. and was the father of 22 children

1517 John M. b ab 1839 Farmer of Pike County, Mo. *

WILLIAM JOBES LeMASTERS 1513 s of Septimus 1510; issue:

1520 David Sanford b 1853 d 1918 m 1876 Christina Core b 1854 d 1942; issue: 1542

1521 John McCord LeMaster b 1855 m Rebecca Jane (LeMasters) Brohard. She was b 1867 m 1st Mr. Brohard; issue:

1 Ensil Brohard b 1895

2 Edwin Sterling Brohard b 1897 d 1931

She married 2nd John Mac; issue: 1533

She married 3rd J. F. Ferrell

1522 Syrenus LeMasters b 1857 d 1936 m 1879 Mary Ida Eakins b 1861

1523 Luther LeMasters b 1859 d 1939 m 1882 Mary Ida Talkington b 1867 d 1931; issue: 1549

1524 Martha Jane b 1861 d 1901 m Martin L. Anderson; no issue:

1525 Morgan LeMasters b 1864 m Gertude Thompson, no issue, was mayor of Granite City, Ill. two terms, prac. law in St. Louis, Mo., d East St. Louis, Ill.

- 1526 Gilla Ann b 1866 d 1928 m John Shriver
- 1527 Marion Spencer b 1868 d 1926 m 1900 Rosa Leota Barbe b 1878 d 1930
- 1528 Thomas Garrett b 1870 d 1942 Clarksburg, W. Va., m Oleta Jane Robinson b 1883 d 1950; issue:
- 1 Margaret Hester LeMasters b 1915 m 1940 Dr. H. H. Ziperman; issue:
 - a Don Bruce Ziperman b 1949
- 1529 Elias Ellery b 1872 m Billie _____?; issue: 1557
- JOHN McCORD LeMASTERS 1521 s of William Jobes 1513; issue:
- 1533 Burley Randall LeMasters b 1904 m 1st Mildred Dodge; m 2nd 1937 Gerarda Bastecke; issue:
- 1 Marvin LeMasters b 1942
 - 2 Randall LeMasters b 1944
- MARION SPENCER LeMASTERS 1527 s of William Jobes 1513; issue:
- 1536 Wayne Sanford LeMasters (contributor) liv. 1960 at 4043 Smith Ave., Albuquerque, N. M. b 1902 m Gladys Evelyn Johnson b 1907, no issue.
- 1537 Irene Barbe LeMasters b 1905 m 1932 Arlie John Stiles b 1903 d 1957; issue: 1 Robert Lowell Stiles b 1936 m 1957 Penny Jo Stetson b 1939; issue: a Michael George Stiles b 1959
- 2 John Spencer Stiles b 1939
- 1538 Hester Florence LeMasters b 1907 d 1923
- 1539 Eugenius William LeMasters b 1912 m 1950 Pearl Lyons b 1908
- 1540 Louisa Gilla b 1915 m Paul Ewrin (Erwin?) b 1908
- DAVID SANFORD LeMASTERS 1520 s of William Jobes 1513 issue:
- 1542 Orestes Arlington LeMasters b 1877 d 1958 m 1st Estella Price; m 2nd Martha Dugan b 1888. Issue 1st marriage:
- 1 Howard Sterling LeMasters b 1902 m Virginia Maude Fawcett b 1902, liv. 1960 at 22 5th St. Mannington, W. Va.; issue:
 - a Patricia Ann LeMasters b 1936 m Nathaniel Kennedy b 1936
 - b Karen Lynne LeMasters b 1945
- 1543 Claudius Monroe LeMasters b 1882 d 1897
- 1544 Harley Clarence b 1887 m 1907 Osa Fox b 1889; issue:
- 1 Leroy Sterling LeMasters b 1908 m 1938 Esther Hull
 - 2 Margaret Lucille b 1909 m 1939 Charles Clevenger
 - 3 Charles Edwin b 1911 (working on family history) m 1939 Natalie Quicke
 - 4 Mabel Florence LeMasters b 1913 m 1939 Charles Gill; issue:
 - a Charles Gill, Jr. b 1943
 5. William Robert b 1917 m 1943 Eva Davis

SYRENUS LeMASTERS 1522 s of William Jobes 1513; issue:

- 1546 Bertha Armeda LeMasters b 1881 m 1901 Virgil Grimsley b 1875
1 Marion Grimsley b 1902 m Helen Othier ab 1929
2 Joyce Eloise b 1914 m Hugh Sherman liv. 1960 at 9549 Castlewood
St. Oakland 5, Calif.
- 1547 Winfield Willis LeMasters b 1885 m Maud McNamara. *

LUTHER LeMASTERS 1523 s of William Jobes 1513; issue:

- 1549 Maud May b 1883 m 1904 Arthur Lee Fordyce b 1877 d 1951; issue:
1 Ralph Fordyce b 1905 m 1931 Martha Henderson b 1912, have
2 chil.
2 Mary Opal b 1907 m 1923 Harry Walker b 1903, have 3 chil.
3 Nellie Ival Fordyce b 1913 m 1935 Glenn M. Steele b 1913, have
2 chil.
- 1550 Etta Florence LeMaster b 1913 m 1935 Glenn M. Steele b 1913, have
2 chil.
- 1551 Francis Harland LeMaster b 1888 d 1957 m 1909 Nellie Eliza Hammer
b 1888; issue:
1 Bertha Elizabeth LeMasters b 1912 m 1st 1936 J. Eugene Auld
b 1911; m 2nd 1948 Carl F. Wedeking. Issue 1st m: 2 chil.:
Janet Lee, John Wm.
2 Mary Carrine LeMasters b 1917 m 1940 Richard P. Jennings b
1917; issue: 2 chil.
- 1552 William Harold LeMasters b 1891 d 1927 never married. Veteran of
WW I, gassed and wounded 1918 in the Battle of Argonne Forest
- 1553 Rosa Fern LeMasters b 1895 m 1915 Willard Roland Davis b 1889;
issue:
Twins (1 Alta Evelyn b 1916 m 1949 Bernard Lee Wilson b 1921
(2 Edna Avelyn b 1916 m 1941 Robert G. Dumbauld b 1917; issue
2 chil.
3 Clarence Taylor Davis b 1918 m 1945 Sara Blanche Sousline b
1923; issue: 1 son
4 Stanley Harold Davis b 1920 m 1943 Helen Pauline Rice b 1923;
issue: 2 sons
5 Betty Ruth b 1923 m 1944 Leland D. Crotinger b 1920; issue: 2
chil.
- 1554 Milton Everett LeMasters b 1897 m 1926 Melinda Evaline Major b
1896; issue:
1 Mary Belle LeMasters (contributor) liv. 1960 R2, Box 219,
Ashland, Ohio b 1927 m 1946 Willard Griffin Shriver b 1921;
issue, Donald Everett b 1952
2 Esther Marie b 1935 m 1952 Everett L. Barton b 1928; issue:
Marie Ann, b 1954; Melinda Lee b 1957
- 1555 Oakey Clarence LeMasters b 1900 m 1921 Margaret Lucille Collins
b 1897; issue:
1 Clarence Edward LeMaster b 1925 m 1948 Vera LeVerna Allison
b 1926; issue: a Dianne Allison b 1952
b Douglas Edward LeMasters b 1953

ELIAS ELLERY LeMASTERS 1529 s of William Jobes 1513;
issue: 1st mar.

- 1557 Thomas C. LeMasters b 1901 d 1956 m Lillian _____?; issue:
1 Carol Jo b ab 1935 liv 1960 at 606 ? McKinney, Odessa, Texas

ELIAS ELLERY LeMASTERS 1529, lived Muskogee, Okla., Billie ____?
2nd wife; issue:

- 1558 Jack Greeg LeMasters b 1918 m Arlie Dixon *
1559 Morgan LeMasters b 1923 m Johnnie Marie Jones, (1960 address: Box
305, Checotah, Oklahoma); issue:
1 Joseph Morgan b 1943
2 Rodger Price LeMasters b 1946

Information on family of Septimus 1510 courtesy:

Burley LeMasters 1533, liv. 1960 Pittsburgh, Pa. area, who has the
old family Bible

Wayne LeMasters 1536, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Margaret Herberger 571, Peoria, Ill.

Mrs. W. G. Shriver, R2 Box 219, Ashland, Ohio (1554-1)

— — — — —
Ohio, Iowa (p189a, 201a)

Information this family courtesy Mrs. Leach 1583-1; Mrs. Herberger 571
(more information wanted to prove ancestor of Abraham)

Abraham Lemasters 129 (see introduction to 901 for tradition regard-
ing coming from France) (see 473 for history of John killed by Indians)
(Said to have died in War of 1812, please help us find his record); issue,
all born Jefferson Co. O.:

- 1563 John LaMaster, stone and brick mason, b Aug. 19, 1813, Jefferson
Co. O. d 1900 Afton, Ia., where he had come from O. in 1881. (A fine
8-sided brick house stands today in New Lexington, O., in testimony
of his fine workmanship) m 1st Rebecca Cain b 1815 d 1861, New
Lexington, O.; m 2nd Elizabeth (Deaver) Roberts. Issue 1st m 1568
1564 David LaMaster m Miss Irvin (p55)
1565 Rebecca Lemasters m John Irvin 17 May 1825, Jefferson Co. O.
marriage records
1566 Elizabeth LeMasters m John Gill 24 Dec. 1828, Jefferson Co., O. mar-
riage records

(more information wanted on this family)

JOHN LaMASTER 1563 s of Abraham 129; issue:

- 1568 Walter C. b Jeff. Co. O. 1837 m Rebecca (Elizabeth) Niece d Washing-
ton, Pa.
1569 Catherine b 1838 Jeff. Co. O. m John Forquer d Circleville, O.
1570 Elizabeth b 1840 Jeff Co. O. d 1869 New Lexington, O.
1571 David D. LaMaster b 1842 Morgan Co. O. Casualty of Civil War.
In Ohio Vol. Inf. at Atlanta, Ga. May 1864, soon after his reenlist-
ment as "Vet. Volunteer" 5 Apr. 1864, shortly before "Sherman's
march to the Sea".

- 1572 George Washington LaMaster b 1844 Morgan Co. O. d 1939 Kent, Ia. m 1870 Miriam Jane Madden b 1850 Huntingdon, Pa. d 1937 Kent, Ia. Vet. of Civil War, 1st with 161st Ohio Vol. Inf; 2nd Co. E. 78th Ohio. Saw service at Chicamauga, Lookout Mountain, Harper's Ferry, Martinsburg, Kingston, N. C. (came to Ia. 1868)
- 1573 Sarah E. LaMaster b 1845 Morgan Co. O. m Edward Spurrier d St. Louis, Mo. (p202)
- 1574 Alanson LaMaster b 1848, enlisted as drummer boy Civil War. m Mattie McAfee, d Kingston, O.
- 1575 Abraham LaMaster b 1849 Morgan Co. O. m Ella _____ ? d Circleville, Ohio
- 1576 Christian Anna LaMaster b 1851 Perry Co. O. never mar. bur Columbus, O.
- 1577 Josephine LaMaster b 1854 Perry Co. O. m Thomas Anderson bur Washington, D. C.
- 1578 Lewis S. LaMaster b 1856 Perry Co. never mar. bur New Lexington, O.
- 1579 Harriet F. LaMaster b 1858 Perry Co. never mar. bur Columbus, O.
- 1580 Son b 1861 d infancy about same time as mother with smallpox

GEORGE WASHINGTON LaMASTER 1572 s of John 1563; issue: Union Co. Ia.:

- 1582 Walter W. LaMaster b 1870 d 1954 m 1st 1894 Laura Kilgore b 1872 d 1911; m 2nd Klarah Beck
- 1583 John Truman LaMaster b 1874 m 1895 Margaret Cort d 1955; issue:
1 Nellie LaMaster (contributor) b 1899 m 1921 Melvin O. Leach liv. 1960 Kent, Iowa
- 1584 Harriet Flowers LaMaster b 1881 m 1907 Fred Lucas b 1884; issue:
1 Bessie Lucas b 1910 m 1929 James Riepe
2 Arthur Lucas b 1912 m 1926 Florence Fracis
- 1585 Honolulu LaMaster b 1885 m 1906 Ralph Lucas b 1882; issue:
1 Daisy Lucas b 1906 m 1929 Carol Gridley
2 Ira Lucas b 1910 m 1933 Cecil Haas
3 Bonnie Lucas b 1913 m 1932 Gale Long
4 Hobart Lee Lucas b 1919 m 1940 Ardith Young

WALTER W. LaMASTER 1582 s of George Washington 1572; issue: (propably all born Union Co. Ia.)

- 1587 Harley LaMaster b ab 1895
- 1588 John Cain LaMaster b 1896 d 1942 m 1920 Clara Ringberg b 1903
- 1589 Lela Lorraine LaMaster b 1898 m 1924 Glen Stargell
- 1590 Hattie Pearl LaMaster b 1905 m 1926 Mayrice Rowe

Note: Let's try to build this line back to Abraham 3 or Richard 4 in Maryland, working through Morgantown. HML 2180

MR. LEMASTER 1610 prob. William, prob. m Miss Curtis; issue:

1611 Lincoln "Link" Lemasters b ab 1855, prob. N.C., later lived near Canton,, O., disappeared from Ft. Sheridan, Ind., said to have been part Indian m Rose Smith; issue:

1612 Frank Curtis Lemasters b 1883 d 1959 m Florence Mayfield b 1880 d 1951; issue:

1 Mabel Lemasters b 1903 m Albert Christie

1613 Minnie May Lemasters b 1885 d 1956 bur. Forest Lawn Cem. on Mausoleum Slope, Glendale, Calif. m 1902 William Euliss b 1874 d 1956; issue:

1 Ruth C. Euliss b ab 1905 m Josiah Crank, no children

2 Mary Alice Euliss b ab 1907 m Floyd England; issue:

a Betty b ab 1927 d 1945 m Herman Ferguson; issue:

A Delvana Ferguson

b Mary Lee "Jane" England b ab 1929 m Carlo Maglietto; issue:

A Carla, Al, and Peter

c Robert W. England b 1931

3 Marguerite Euliss b ab 1909 m Charles Bergh; issue:

a William Bergh b ab 1929 m Marsha ——?

b Barbara Bergh b ab 1931 m Don White; issue:

A Donna White b ab 1951

c Thomas Bergh b 1938

4 Florence Euliss b ab 1912 m Jack Adams alias DeLarge; issue:

a Molly May b ab 1935 m John Jackson; issue:

A Judith Jackson b 1955

Note: After Lincoln disappeared both of his children were placed in an orphanage at Westfield, Ind., and were adopted. Minnie by Ruth E. McKinley, and moved to Terre Haute, Ind. Euliss's moved to Calif. in 1917.

Let's try to find out more about ancestry of Lincoln Lemasters 1611.

This information courtesy Mary Euliss England 1613-2 liv. 1958 4441 Burns Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; Margaret Herberger 571.

— — — — —
Kentucky, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas (110 a)

Courtesy Zola Hulick Bowser 1633-a; Margaret Herberger 571

ABRAHAM LEMASTER 1620 wife Orpha sold land March 21, 1836, McDonough Co., Ill. Book B p 428, 429 Deed #325 to Rupal Loncry. This land was secured by Deed Vol. 10 p 374 Comm. of Gen. Land Office, signed by John Quincy Adams, Vincennes, Ind. 2 Jan. 1828. It is thought this Abraham came from Kentucky, and was related to Ralph Lemaster 1114, and that he was the father of the following:

1621 Joseph b ab 1818 m ——?; issue:

1 James LeMaster b 1848 m Jane Sheets; issue:

a Ellis LeMaster b 1870 m ——?; issue:

A Eustace, prob. of Spokane, Wash. 1958

B ? son

- 1622 Isabelle LeMaster m Gary Wallace, lived Marietta, Ill.; issue:
 1 James Wallace m —?; issue:
 a Zolena Wallace m Charles Toole
 b Flora Wallace m Mr. Guerney; issue:
 A dau. m Fred Trumpe; issue: Bessie Trumpe m Mr. Crissey;
 issue: Winston Crissey, Avon, Ill. 1959
- 1623 Sarah LeMaster m Bert Foster, lived near Huntsville, Ill.; issue:
 1 Everett Foster; 2 Perry; 3 Marietta; 4 Dolly, and two more children
- 1624 Twins d infancy.
- 1625 James LeMaster b 1804 Fleming Co. Ky. d 1893. Came to Ill. 1852, farmed near New Philadelphia, Ill. m 1832 Emily Denton b 1813, Indiana, d 1896 in McDonough Co. Ill.; issue 1630. Probably other sons and daughters.
- JAMES LeMASTER 1625 prob. s of 1620; issue:
- 1630 George Washington LeMaster b 1832 d 1901 m 1865 Eliza Bosely; issue 1645
- 1631 Isabelle LeMaster b 1835 d 1888 (Indiana) m 1856 N. Modisett; issue:
 1 James LeMaster Modisett b ab 1858
 2 Martha Modisett b ab 1860 m Fred Hellyer
 3 Bert Modisett b ab 1862 m Louella Bowie
 4 Delbert Modisett b ab 1864 m Alice LeMaster 1640
 5 Oscar Modisett never married b ab 1866.
 6 Dora Modisett b ab 1868 m Elmer Guthrie
- 1632 Lucina LeMaster b 1837 d 1912 Camden, Ill. m 1861 John Melvin; issue:
 1 Mary Melvin m George Fetch, Camden, Ill.
 2 Wilbur "Gus" Melvin never married
 3 William Melvin b ab 1887 m Corrinne Martin
- 1633 Philinda LeMaster b 1840 d 1884 McDonough Co. Ill. m 1866 Obed D. Byous; issue:
 1 Molly E. Byous b 1868 d 1872
 2 Jennie b 1871 d 1872
 3 Effie M. Byous b 1873 m Dr. George O. Hulick; issue:
 a Zola L. Hulick b 1908 (contributor) m Edward Bowser
 b Claude O. Hulick b 1900 m Marie Glimpse; issue:
 A Terry Hulick b 1935
- 1634 Mary "Molly" LeMaster b 1842 d 1896 Kansas m 1st Dr. James S. Leroy; m 2nd Rev. Frank Foley, no issue
- 1635 James Leroy LeMaster b 1844 d Soldiers Home, Leavenworth, Kan. m —?; no issue
- 1636 Joseph Fleming LeMaster b Clay Co. Ind. 1847 d McDonough Co. Ill. 1922 m 1869 Mary Collumber d 1917

Note by 2180: Following found in my dad's Bible after he passed away, which he had clipped from his church paper. He did not know "Uncle Joe" but always maintained all Lemasters were related.

“Joseph Fleming LeMaster was born in Clay County, Indiana, June 21, 1847, died June 24, 1922. He moved with his parents to McDonough County, Illinois, in 1853, where he resided until his death. He married Mary L. Collumber in 1869, who passed on to her heavenly home in 1917. One son and three daughters survive, besides thirteen grandchildren and one great grandchild. He was a life-long Christian and a member of the United Brethren church. “Uncle Joe” as he was commonly known, was the last of the pioneer settlers of his home township, outliving by several years the other members of his family. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. H. F. Kline, assisted by the pastor, Rev. J. B. Stubblefield.”

JOSEPH FLEMING LeMASTER 1636 s of James 1625; issue:

- 1640 Alice LeMaster b ab 1871 m Delbert Modisett, a cousin 1631-4
- 1641 Bert L. LeMaster b ab 1873 m Mary Hutchins
- 1642 Elizabeth LeMaster b ab 1875 m John McCance
- 1643 Stella LeMaster b ab 1877 m John Spangler

GEORGE WASHINGTON LeMASTER 1630 s of James 1625; issue:

- 1645 Charles E. LeMaster b ab 1860 m Jessie Stoddard
- 1646 William Sherman LeMaster b ab 1862 m Florence Bricker
- 1647 Ira Arthur LeMaster b ab 1864 m Gertrude Havens; issue: 1655
- 1648 Lora LeMaster b ab 1866 m Daniel Havens
- 1649 Benjamin Earl, an M.D., b ab 1868 m Lucy Jane Sperry
- 1650 Elsa LeMasters b ab 1870 m Harvey Leathers, no issue

IRA ARTHUR LeMASTER 1647 s of George Washington 1630; issue:

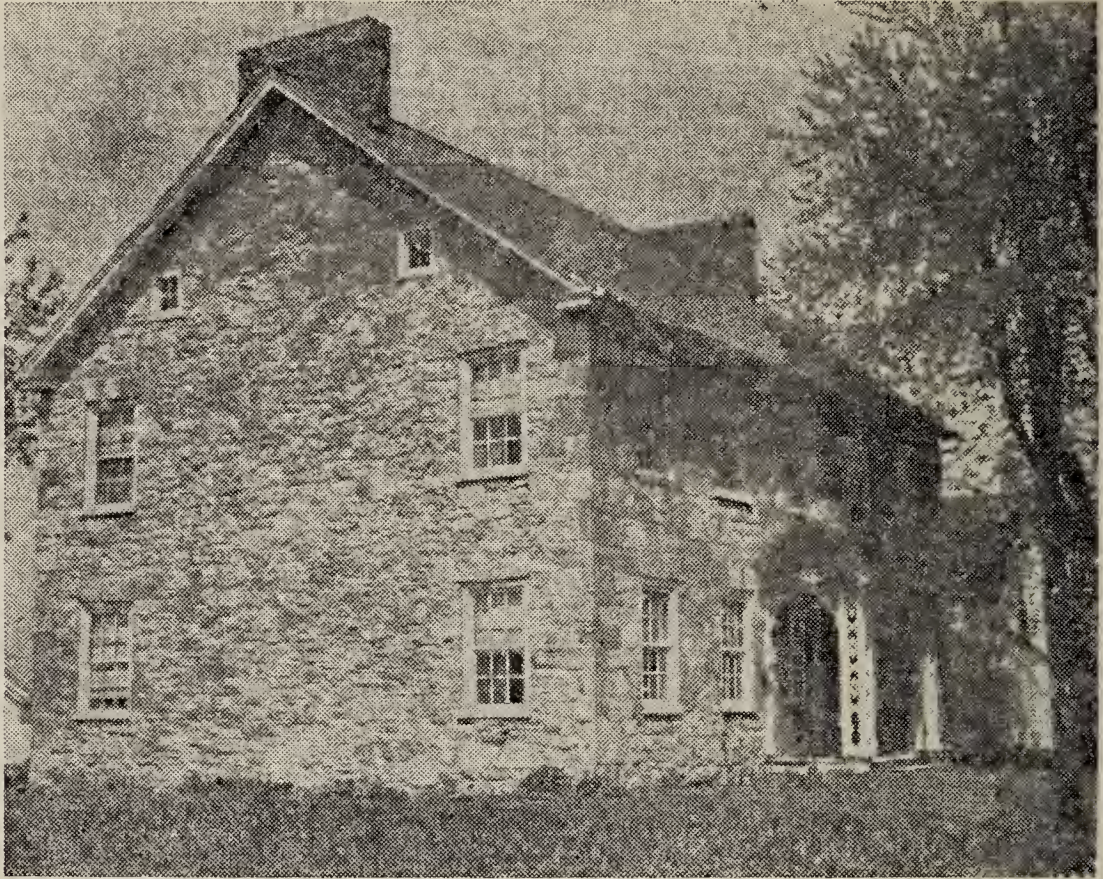
- 1655 George Henry; Dwight; Iral; James; Zolena; Lela; Francis, George Henry m ———?; issue:
 - 1 Harold 2 Donald F

Above information courtesy Mrs. Zola Hulick Bowser 1633-a, living 1960 Bushnell, Ill.; Mrs. J. E. Herberger 571. This is just a starter, but a good one, and as a result it is felt there will be much more information forthcoming for next issue, working back from 1900 to 1675.

— — — — —

Numbers such as (p301a, b) etc. are file references of author.
The asterick (*) as used throughout this work means more information wanted.
Abbreviations most frequently used are b for born; d for died; m for married; ab for about.

HISTORIC HOMES OF FRANKLIN COUNTY



(Reprinted from Chambersburg, Pa., Public Opinion, June 8, 1953.)

The house shown above stands on the northwestern edge of Lemasters in Peters Township and is owned by Lawrence Benedict Zimmerman and tenanted by Mr. and Mrs. Howard Sipes and their child. Mr. Zimmerman inherited the house from his mother, Maude Benedict Zimmerman, who inherited it from her uncle, Jacob Lamaster 2091, Jacob's father. Jacob Laymaster 2081, who died in 1861, built the house.

By HENRY V. BLACK

Unmarked by time, the house shown in today's picture serves as a tribute to the outstanding worth of its builder, Jacob Laymaster 2081—as he spelled his name—and to his son Jacob Lamaster. 2091.

The house stands on the northwestern edge of the village of Lemasters in Peters Township. The owner is Lawrence Benedict Zimmerman, who in 1950, inherited it from his mother, Maude Benedict Zimmerman, a niece of the younger Jacob Lamaster. The post office address is Lemasters.

Occupants of the house are Howard Sipes, his wife, and one child. Mr. Sipes operates the farm of 170 acres which is part of the property.

Jacob Laymaster 2081, who died in 1861, was the builder of this house. Beginning in 1806 and continuing to his death, by industry and good judgment he acquired large tracts of good farm land on the east side of the West Branch of the Conococheague Creek, between Markes and the present town of Lemasters. His brother, John Lamaster, 2082, who bought land on the west side of the creek, rivaled him in success.

Jacob Laymaster's 2081 son Jacob 2091 who spelled his name "Lamaster," succeeded his father. He too acquired property. Although he was not an accomplished penman; was slow in his additions and subtractions, he

was painstakingly accurate in his arithmetic as well in his judgment of values of people, events and properties. In the latter part of his life, his niece, Maude Benedict, who later became the wife of Dr. Guy Zimmerman, helped him with his correspondence and with his accounting. In the unsettled business conditions just before and just after the Civil War, Jacob Lamaster 2091 in the Lemasters community served as a private banker. He loaned money, accepted the care of others' money and served as financial adviser. Maude Benedict is reported to have said that he never lost a penny to one of those to whom he loaned money.

He arranged the plotting of lots in the village of Lemasters, making sure the lots were of a size adequate to serve the purpose for which they were intended. When layman or cleric passed the subscription list for any worthy object, Jacob Lamaster's 2091 name invariably was on the top line.

Dated December 29, 1879, Jacob Lamaster 2091 made his will. As time passed he added to his property and added codicils to his will. Of necessity these codicils, added at different times, were prepared by different attorneys. When the will was probated after Jacob Lamaster's 2091 death in 1900, there were nine codicils, prepared by five different attorneys, William S. Stenger, James A. McKnight, William Alexander, William U. Brewer, and William O. Nicklas.

Jacob Lamaster's 2091 estate was divided among his nieces and nephews. The farm on which is located the house pictured above became the property of Maude Benedict, the niece who had helped him. Lawrence Benedict Zimmerman is a son of Maude Benedict Zimmerman, a grand nephew of Jacob Lamaster 2091.

As the picture shows the house is a credit to its builder and to its owner, correct, well proportioned and enduring.

— — — — —

Berks Co., Penna, West Virginia, Ohio, Illinois, Kansas

Johann Wilhelm LeyMeister 2001 immigrated Philadelphia 7, Sept. 1748. See p 184 "Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants" by I. Daniel Rupp.

Many Lemasters in Franklin County and Eastern Penna. and Berkeley Co. W. Va. are descended from the above, g-g-g-gfather of the author, b 1690 prob. Germany. His signature appears on the ship list 118-B, vol. 2, p 407 of "Penna. German Pioneers" by Strassburger & Hinke. And other references pp 373, 4, 6, vol. 1.

A pioneer, farmer and blacksmith, he settled in what is now Berks Co. Pa.; was naturalized 4 Nov. 1761 Peru twp. (p 348 v 2, 2nd ser, Pa. Archv.) and was on original Bern twp tax records 1764 and many others.

He brought one son, William 2002, with him, and another son, Andrew 2003, g-g-gfather of the author, was born about two years later. Bern Church Records, Berks County Hist. Soc. says: "Andreas Leitmeister son of Wm. and wife was baptized February 18, 1750. Sponsors Andrew Weiler and wife." Translated by Rev. Early, only a fragment of the record still in existence, 1900. (Due to this, there may be some discrepancy in birth date, since we have other information that he was born Feb. 26, 1750. Prob. bapt. March 18 HML)

Wilhelm d ab time of Rev. War, or 1778 when his name disappears from tax lists. We have seen that he was 58 years old when he came, and had two sons William 2002 and Andrew 2003.

WILLIAM LEYMASTER 2002 s of Wilhelm 2001 b 1741, prob. Germ. as he was listed on "Hampshire" with his father, d 1817; (ref. in Wills vol 5, p 340, 29 Aug. 1817, Reading) (p193d) bur. Bellman's Churchyard, Center twp, Berks Co. Pa. m Elizabeth Wagner b 1763 d 1822 (her will in Wills vol 5, p 400, 12 Oct. 1822).

Patriot, farmer, excise taxpayer, soldier in Rev. War under Capt. Emrick, 3rd Bn. Militia. (Notice both brothers William and Andrew served in same company. HML) Took Oath of allegiance March 22, 1761 as verified in Third Ser. Pa. Archv. vol 1, p 306; v II, p 407; v VI, p 282.

Bought land from the Commonwealth of Pa. 7 Dec. 1789 as mentioned in a later deed to his son Jonathan, vol 31, p 198 4 Oct. 1816. (p193c). Continued farming on home place after death of his father, and his brother Andrew 2003 continued operating the blacksmith shop.

— — — — —

Berks County, Pa.

Will of William 2002 written in German is recorded in Reading, Wills, vol C p 129, prob. 29 Aug. 1817, translated Roll 2, p 606, name written Leimeister and Lymaster. Orphan Court Records, Vol 7, p 52, 6 Nov. 1818 shows nominal value of estate. Issue:

- 2004 Elizabeth Leymaster b 1765 m Werner Klein (mentioned in her mother's will, Wills, Vol C, p 207 25 Dec. 1819) (p193d) *
- 2005 Jacob Leymaster b 30 Nov. 1768 d 9 Jan 1827 m 7 Feb 1807 Catherine —? (p193n)) (Will in German, Wills: v 6, p 96, 19 June 1827, signed Jacob Leimiester). Orphans Court Records v 10 p 78, 10 April 1829 shows nominal value of balance of estate, and administrators of Jacob Leinmaster, late of Upper Berne twp. *
- 2006 Philip m 26 June 1794 (p193n) Catherine Rinchel dau of Jacob Rinchel whose will was proven 1813 *
- 2007 Catherine Leymaster b 1771 d 9 Mar. 1843 m Peter Meier (Myers) Jr. b 10 Apr. 1773 Lancaster Co. Pa. d 24 Apr. 1854 Circleville, O. Served in War of 1812 as verified in Pa. Archv. 6th Ser. Vol. 7 pp 302, 537; Vol. 8 p 8; vol 9 p 112. (Inf. of Mrs. L. E. Rex, a descendant, 310 E. Elm, Wichita, Kansas, now deceased) Issue:
 - 1 John Myers *
 - 2 George Myers
 - 3 Henry Myers b 1804 d 1860 m Salome Klaur; issue: Catherine A. Myers born 1831 d 1917 m 1851 George Shafer in Illinois b 1827 d 1896; issue:
 - a George Royal Shafer, an M.D. in Illinois; issue:
 - A Viola Shafer Pfeffinger, liv 1960 Peoria, Ill. (p193)
 - 4 Jonathan Myers
 - 5 Solomon Myers
 - 6 Catherine Myers m Berg Reber

7 Magdaline Myers m 1st Mr. Reed, m 2nd Mr. Buck

8 Christine Myers m Henry Berger.

- 2008 Magdalene Leymaster m prob 1st 28 Aug. 1801 Peter Klein (p193n);
prob m 2nd John Wagner. Prob. issue: Daniel Wagner and Philip.
They were admins. of the John Wagner estate as recorded in Misl.
Deeds vol. 1-9, p 16, July 1840 (p193c)
- 2009 Maria Lemaster m 2 Aug. 1801 Jacob Drukenmiller, liv in Sunbury,
Pa. 1840 Ref. Misl. Deeds vol 1-9 p 16, July 1840, Reading
- 2010 Christina Leymaster m Henry Miller 9 March 1803 *
- 2011 Jonathan b 5 Apr 1785 d ab 1844 m Magdalene —? * was adminis-
trator of his father's estate; had several deeds recorded in Reading
from Maidencreek, Center and Bern twps., Berks Co. vol. 29, p 239, 4
Oct. 1814; v 39, p 22, 2 Jan, 1816; v 41, p 7, 2 Apr. 1832; v 49, p 229,
4 Apr. 1844.

(Note. About half the information on 2001 to 2033 was furnished by
Mrs. Roy Monde, a professional genealogist, Reading, Pa., and balance by
H.M.L. 2180 and Margaret 571.)

— — — — —

JONATHAN LYMASTER 2011 s of William 2002; issue:

- 2025 Samuel b ab 1810 d ab 1896 m 1st Ottilia ab 1833; m 2nd 30 Dec. 1849
Catherine Stolz (p193n). Bought land from his father 4 Apr. 1844,
as previously indicated. (v 43, p 325 mentions that Samuel is only
son of Jonathan 2011 who died intestate). Sold land 31 Mar. 1849, v 56,
p 288, (Misl. Deeds v K-11, p 466, 14 May 1857 mentions Samuel Ly-
master and Catherine his wife.)

Samuel Leymaster 2025 s of Jonathan 2011; prob. issue, mentioned
as heirs in Deed v 252 p 221, 5 Dec. 1896, and Miscel. Deeds, v 46, p
202, 5 Dec. 1896

- 2026 William b 1835 d 1856 in Ohio. (Reading paper 22 Nov. 1856 reported:
"Wm. S. Leymaster, son of Samuel and Otilla N. Leymaster d Nov. 7,
1856 in Jefferson twp. Logan County, Ohio, formerly of Berks Co., Pa.
age 21 yr. 10 mo. 7 da.")
- 2027 Charles b ab 1737 m Emma —?
- 2028 Elizabeth b ab 1739 m Samuel Eyrich
- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 2029 Ellen Leymaister | 2031 Mary R. Leymaster |
| 2030 Annie Leymaister | 2032 Sallie L. Leymaster |

(Apparently Samuel named a later son William, since Deeds, v 46, p
202, 5 Dec. 1896 mentions Wm. and Chas. as admrs. of his estate. Or,
admrs. may not have been sons.)

JACOB LEYMASTER 2005 s of William 2002; issue.

- 2033 Maria b ab 1808 m John Bender (sold land in Upper Bern twp. per
deed vol 47, p 369, 3 March 1842) (p193h)
- — — — —

Following are believed by author to be descendants of William 2002.
Please help prove. Names courtesy Margaret 571.

- 2035 Jerry Limaster b ab 1848 Orwingsburg, Pa. d ab 1920; issue:
Cora b ab 1870 m a Mr. Geist. (Cora, now in her 90s, liv. Wilkes-
Barre, Pa. 1960)
- 2036 Edward Limaster, younger bro. of Jerry 2035, dec., had a large family
in the Orwigsburg-Schoolkillhaven area.
- — — — —

Pennsylvania, Illinois, Nebraska

Nebraska Leymaster information courtesy Harry 2051, descendant of
Adam Leymaster 2039 who had a brother Cornelius 2038 and prob. other
bros. and sisters.

- 2038 Cornelius Leymaster b ab 1820 in Penna., moved to S.E. Iowa ab 1850,
could not be found there ab 1900.
- 2039 Adam Leymaster, bro of Cornelius 2038 b ab 1830 near Harrisburg,
Pa. m Matilda Brillhart b ab 1833. Moved to Freeport, Ill. before
1858. Moved to Nebraska in 1873. (Note: Brillhart genealogy book
may be found by contacting Harry Leymaster 2051 Aurora, Neb.,
where members of his family have lived for almost 100 years.) Issue:
(5 boys, prob. some girls, prob. born Stephenson Co., Ill.)
- 2040 Cyrus Wesley b ab 1856 m Amanda Jordan; issue: 2045
- 2041 Henry Harrison b 14 Oct. 1854 m in Nebr. 23 Oct. 1879, Fannie Reber
b 27 Jan. 1858, Stephenson Co. Ill.; issue: 2051
- 2042 Son died young
- 2043 Calvin Sylvester b ab 1860 m Sarah "Sally" Gerhart; issue 2055
- 2044 Ira Venango b ab 1862 m Jennie Stewart; issue, 2060

CYRUS WESLEY LEYMASTER 2040 s of Adam 2039; issue:

- | | | |
|-------------|----------|---------------|
| 2045 Earl | 2047 Ray | 2049 Effie |
| 2046 Harold | 2048 May | 2050 Florence |

HENRY HARRISON LEYMASTER 2041 s of Adam 2039; issue:

- 2051 Harry E. Leymaster (contributor to this work) b 1881 m Maggie S.
Foss b 1886; issue: 2070
- 2052 Leslie Howard b ab 1883 d 1957 m Frances Workman; issue: 2074
- 2053 Ross Clive b ab 1885, never married
- 2054 William Franklin b 1888; issue: 1 dau. in Calif. 1960

CALVIN SYLVESTER LEYMASTER 2043 s of Adam 2039;
issue:

- 2055 Roy
- 2056 Clara

IRA VENANGO LEYMASTER 2044 s of Adam 2039; issue:

- | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| 2060 Howard | 2063 Willie | |
| 2061 Stuart | 2064 Edith | 2066 Jessie |
| 2062 Walter | 2065 Bernice | 2067 Lou |

HARRY E. LEYMASTER 2051 s of Henry Harrison 2041; issue:

2070 Marie b 1910 m Mr. Allen, liv. Lincoln, Nebr. 1960

2071 Donald E. b 1912 liv. Idaho Falls, Idaho, 1960

LESLIE HOWARD LEYMASTER 2052 s of Henry Harrison 2041:
issue:

2074 Ivan b ab 1904 liv. Sacramento, Calif. 1960; 2 sons WWII vets

2075 Glenn b ab 1906 has 2 girls, 1 boy, liv. Salt Lake City 1960

2076 Homer b ab 1908 m Ruth Medonis, liv. Beatrice, Nebr. 1960

Note: 2035 to 2076 believed by author to be descendants of William
2002, since tradition is that they came from Holland.

— — — — —
Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Ohio

ANDREW LEYMASTER 2003 s of Johann Wilhelm 2001, b 1750
(see baptismal ref. 2001) now Berks Co. Pa. d 1818, Franklin Co. Pa.
m Barbara Heck b 1755 d 1824, both bur Lutheran & Reformed Cem.
Mercersburg, Pa. (Note: 1790 census lists Andrew Lumaster, Lan-
caster Co. Pa., 3 males over 16, 3 males under 16 and 6 females. This
needs further research to reconcile with Andrew 2003) A pioneer, pa-
triot, blacksmith, farmer, soldier in Rev. War under Jacob Morgan, Sr.,
Lieut. of Berks Co., 1777-79, Capt. Emrick's Co., 3rd Bn. Militia, p
282, vol 6, 3rd Ser Pa Archv. (Oath of Allegiance, Berks Co., p 19,
Andreas Leimaster.) (p193f) Had issue:

2081 Jacob b 1775 prob Bern or Robeson Twp, Berks Co., Pa. d 1861 Frank-
lin Co. m Elizabeth Reidenewer 1786-1857. (See accompanying picture
of stone house he built in Franklin Co. Pa.); issue 2090

2082 John Leymaster, g-gfather of the author, b 1778, prob Bern or Robe-
son twp, Berks Co. Pa. d 1825 Berkeley Co. (W) Va. bur Sprinkles
Mill, Myers burial lot. (Notice ref. to John in stone house story, and
his will following 2088. This will also recorded in Franklin Co.,
Pa. Deeds Book C, p 748). (Note: Myers burial lot is located on
east bank of Opequon Creek, ab four miles from its mouth into the
Potomac River, at former site of Sprinkles Mill. And about 2 mi above
John's farm, on same creek, where he died, and where James 2100 was
born, lived all his life, and died. Enclosed by a fine old stone wall as
inspected by the author in 1959, but deteriorating and encroached upon
by a barnyard of a barn near by. Unless there is interest shown in
this burial place it is likely to disappear since surroundinng property
for miles is now owned by Bethlehem Steel Corp. of Baltimore and
the old County Road leading past it is now closed.)

Others buried there are: Catherine, dau of D. and E. Myers; Henry
Myers d 1850, 64 y old; Henry Myers d 1860, 78 y old; Jacob Myers
d 1855, 66 y old; John Myers d 1842, 23 y old; William Green; Eliz-
abeth Green; Catherine E. Haines d 1831, 25 y old. (Courtesy Bernard
2185)

Lorraine Williams 2114 has deed to this lot, recorded in Berkeley Co. Deeds Book 136, p 197, 6 Sept. 1900, from Clint Sprinkle, to her father Wilbur Sprinkle. Issue: 2095

2083 Catherine Leymaster b 1780 d 1857 m Mr. Over prob. Franklin Co. Pa.

2084 Mary b ab 1783-4 never married

2085 Philip b 1786 d young (notice a later son was named Philip)
(See "Biog. Annals of Franklin Co. Pa." pub. 1905 by the Genea. Pub. Co., Chicago, for some info. on this family)

2086 George Leymaster b 1790 d 1863 never married. Named as administrator of will by brother John, but declined to serve, prob. due to distance between their homes in Pa. and Va.

2087 Daniel Lemaster Sr. b 1796 Franklin Co. Pa. d 1872 Berkeley Co. W. Va., m Mary Snyder b 1797 Pa. d 1873 (Info. from 2249 who has fam. Bible of Wm. Albert 2202—2 and from Will Book 22 p 164, Berkeley Co. court house. Cora 2223 says Miss Ridenour 2201 came fr Pa. and worked for Mary Snyder.) (p 346g,k); issue: 2195

2088 Philip Leymaster b 1798 d 1883 m Sarah Hershey (of the candy family) b 1798 d 1869 prob bur cem. near town of Lemasters, Pa.; issue: 2315

WILL OF JOHN LEMASTER 2082 g-grandfather of author

In the name of God Amen: I John Laymaster, of the County of Berkeley & State of Virginia, being sick and weak in body, but of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding, considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof, and being desirous to settle my Worldly affairs and thereby be the better prepared to leave this World when it shall please God to call me hence, do therefore make and publish this my last Will and testament, in manner and form following: that is to say: First and principally, I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named, and after my just debts and Funeral charges are paid, and my wife's thirds are taken out I devise and bequeath as follows:

Item 1st. I desire that my Colored people that is to say Andrew & Kisia be Released from bondage Receive their freedom and that they do have During their natural lives what land I may own in Morgan County for the purpose of building a House thereon for their reception and accommodation and that my Executor do furnish them with plank nails and timber out of the funds arising from my Estate for the purpose of finishing said house and after their deaths said land to be sold and the money Equally divided amongst my Children that is to say William Laymaster John Laymaster Elizabeth Ann Laymaster Margaret Laymaster Eliza Laymaster and should my wife Nancy be in the Family Way and said child should be born and live that then and in that case said child to have an equal share with the aforementioned Children throughout my whole Estate and should the said Andrew & Kisia refuse to comply with the above item that then and in that case my Executor do have it in his power to place them in the hands of some

Christian person whom he may think will treat them with humanity and the reward of their hire to be kept for their support in old age and not to go to the use of my children or Furthermore if he can get a person such as I have heretofore described to take them and obligate himself to keep them from suffering and of said County to give them up to him without pay or charge and I request and say that they are not to be sold on any account whatsoever.

Item 2nd. I desire & request that my Brothers George & Philip Laymaster do Take my Fathers home place or places that was cryd of to me I being the highest bidder and comply with the same conditions under which I am bound and on their refusal that then and in that case said Home place or places do be sold to the highest bidder at public or private sale as in the opinion of my executor may seem best on the same payments under which I purchased and should it sell for over and above what I gave for it the overplus to go to the use of my wife and Children as heretofore described:

Item 3rd. If my Brother Daniel Laymaster feels disposed or is willing To give up or Exchange to my heirs the place whereon he now lives in Berkeley County Virginia at the rate of Fifteen Dollars per acre for my place known by the name of the Conagacheague place in my Fathers Estate Franklin County Pennsyla at the rate of Ten Dollars per acre and Comply with my Bargain or Contract and as my heirs or Executor with his That then and in that case it is my desire it shall be done:

Item 4th. I desire that my children as heretofore described in the first Item that is to say all the sons do be learned to the rule of three Decimal Fractions & Interest Inclued my Daughters to the Rule of three and that my son William Laymaster do be put to learn the Tanning & Couing Business:

Item 5th. If my beloved wife Nancy Laymaster wishes to move to Pennsylvania that then and in that case my Executor do Rent a small Farm in said State until such times as my Estate may be settled and at such settlement if there should be any money Remaining in said Executors hands that to be applyed to the purpose of purchasing a Farm in said State of Pennsylvania for the use and benefit of my Beloved Wife and children for their reception and accomodation during The Natural life of my beloved Wife and after her death for to go to the benefit of my children Equally alike in share:

Item 6th. I desire that in no case that my son William do have any share or part of what legacy my beloved wife should Receive From her Fathers Estate and in case she should apply any such legacy or money to the paying for the Farm mentioned in Item fifth that then and in that case my son William not to Come in equal with the Rest until such money or legacy so paid be Deducted out and after that Deduction to have an equal share with the Rest:

Item 7th. I desire that so soon as possible my Executor do make sale of my perishable property and pay all my just Debts and comply with the contents mentioned in the Third Item of this Will if such Contents can be complied with on the part of or with my Brother Daniel Laymaster and so soon as such Exchange can be made my lands be Rented out and an article be taken from the tenant to prevent him from using more wood For fuel than will be necessary for one fire place & stove and That my stove be not sold but Remain for the use of said Farm.

And Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Brother George Laymaster to be my sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and annulling all former wills by me Heretofore made ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament — In testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Twenty First day of February in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred & Twenty five

Signed Sealed published and) John Laymaster (SEAL)
Declared as and for the)
last will & Testament of the)
above John Laymaster in)
presence of us)

Edmund Randal
William Morison
John Cross

At a Court held for Berkeley County the 14th day of March 1825

This Last Will and Testament of John Lemaster decd was proven by the oaths of Edmund Randal, William Morrison and John Cross the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the third day of the same Court being the 16th day of the same Month, George Lemaster the Executor therein named by deed duly executed under his hand and seal refused taking upon himself the burthen of the Execution thereof, which is Ordered to be certified, and on the motion of Jacob Myers who made Oath thereto according to Law and having entered into bond with Security conditioned as the Law directs, Certificate is granted him for obtaining Letters of Administration of all and singular the Goods and Chattels rights and credits of the said John Lamaster decd with the said will annexed.

Teste D. Hunter C.B.C.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

TO WIT:

COUNTY OF BERKELEY,

I, E. C. Dunham, Clerk of the County Court of Berkeley County, a Court or record in and for said County and State, do certify that the foregoing is a true, accurate and complete copy of will of John Lamaster, deceased, as the same appears of record in the Office of the said Clerk of the County Court in Will Book No. 8, Page 61.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and the seal of said court, at my office, in said County, this 16th day of June, 1959.

E. C. DUNHAM
Clerk of the County Court of Berkeley
County, W. Va.

JACOB LEYMASTER 2081 s of Andrew 2003; issue:

- 2090 John b 1811 d 1857 m Jane McCurdy b 1822 d 1894; issue. 2342
2091 Jacob B. b 1819 d 1900 m Barbara Bendedict b 1830 d 1910, no issue
Mentioned in stone house story 2091
2092 Elizabeth b ab 1819
2093 David b 1821 d 1876 m Nancy Meyers b 1829 d 1907; issue: 2345

JOHN LEYMASTER 2082 s of Andrew 2003; issue 1st m:

- 2095 William b 1811 Franklin Co. Pa., went to Ohio when quite young, no further record. Issue 2nd marriage:
- 2096 John Lemaster b 1814 liv. 1898 m 1st 1841 Revann Tabler; m 2nd ab 1866 Harriet Ann Strite; issue: 2109, all born Berkeley Co. W. Va.
- 2097 Elizabeth Ann b 1818 d 1895 m David Myers b 1810 d 1878 bur Scrabble Churchyard; issue:
- 1 Wendell Siebert Myers b 1847 d 1931 m Mary Alice Rush b 1850 d 1905; issue:
 - a Betty Rush Myers
 - b Charles Mathews Myers
 - c Eliza Myers
 - d Clara Myers b 1876 m 1911 Boyd C. Small b 1879, liv. Shepherdstown, W. Va. 1959.
 - e Mary Alice Myers
 - h Frank W. Myers
 - g Lana Myers
 - i Agnes Myers
 - j Robert Oscar Myers

(Note: Some information on this family courtesy Thomas W. Turner, Shepherdstown, W. Va. who has a chart on the Turner-Myers-Rush & related families.)

- 2098 Margaret b 1820 m Henry Nicklas, moved to Ohio, prob. Mansfield area. No further record.
- 2099 Ann Eliza b 1822 m John Crook, to Ohio, no further record.
- 2100 James Lemaster, gf of author, b 1825 (This is the unborn son mentioned in will following 2088) d 1906 m 1850 Susan Margaret, b 1829 d 1870 dau. of Samuel Taylor, Keedysville, Md. and aunt of Elizabeth 2112. Bur. Scrabble Churchyard; issue 2125

JOHN LEMASTER 2096 s of John 2082; issue: 1st marriage:

- 2109 John Henry b 1842 d 1927, Soldier in Civ. War, m Anna R. "Belia" Tabler (p 350k); issue: 2295
- 2110 Angeline Frances b ab 1846 m Wm. McDonald; issue:
- 1 Harvey McDonald b 1857 d 1950 m Josephine Tabler
 - 2 Abbie McDonald m David Myers; issue:
 - a Florence Myers m Grover Maddex.
- 2111 Theodore Myers "George" Lemaster b ab 1844, (drafted into Confederate Army at beginning of Civ. War by taking him from the shop in Charles Town (W) Va., where he was an apprentice harness maker; served with them ab two years, then deserted to the Union Army where he served for the duration, or about two years, in each case a harness maker.) After war, went to Sedro Wooley, Wash., m Mary ———?, part Indian. Died there in 1920s; issue: adopted dau.
- 2112 George Hamilton Lemaster b 18 Jan 1851 d 1921 m Elizabeth Jane Taylor b 1885 d 1934 dau. of Henry Taylor and niece of Susan 2100. Settled in Mansfield, Ohio area abt. 1875. (Elizabeth's bro. Charles

Taylor too left Berkeley for Mansfield when 15, raised a family there, and was a frequent visitor back in Berkeley in later years where he enjoyed many Lemaster-Taylor-kindred family reunions). (p350s).
Issue: 2275

2113 Mary Elizabeth Lemaster b 30 May 1848 d 20 Apr. 1936 m Wm. Thomas Brown b 1852 d 1912; issue:

1 Ella May Brown b 1879 d 1942 m Wm. C. Brown (no kin) b 1858 d 1933; issue:

a Mervin C. Brown m Ruth Ramsburg, vet. WWI

b Rebecca m Marion C. Coe

2 Floyd Garrett Brown, unmarried, b 1882 d 1955

3 Bertha Florence Brown b 1885 d 1958 m Wilburn A. Sprinkle b 1882 d 1951; issue:

a Helen Elizabeth Sprinkle b 1909 d 1913

b 2114 H. Lorraine Sprinkle b 1918 m Lewis M. Williams b 1916

c B. Louise Sprinkle b 1921 unmarried

4 William Austin b 1888 d 1943 unmarried

2114 Lorraine, g-dau. of Mary Elizabeth 2113 has been very helpful in furnishing information on this family, and doing other research for the booklet in Berkeley County. (See 2082, 2275)

2115 Laura Miranda Lemaster b 1857 d 1946 m Charles Randall b 1860 d 1922; issue:

1 Guy Randall b 1885 d 1894

2 Goldie Miranda Randall b 11 May 1883 m Marion K. Humphries b 17 Mar 1873 d 30 June 1958

2116 Shively Lemaster b 1858 d 1915 m Mary Virginia Bender b 1860 d 1942; issue: Homer b 12 Apr. 1895, casualty WWI in France. Effie Mae b 1883 d 1957 m Wm. J. McKee; issue, 8 children all mar.

JOHN LEMASTER 2096 s of John 2082; issue, 2nd marriage:

2117 Sidney Walter b 1868 d 1950 m Mary L. Entler b 1870 d 1949; issue: 2282

2118 Edward C. b ab 1871 d 12 Sept. 1940 m A. V. "Nan" Straubman; issue: 2284

2119 James Siebert Lemaster b 1874 d 1956 m Minnie B. Armstrong b 1874 d 1925 (p350u); issue: 2289

2120 Anna b 21 Apr. 1870 d 1953 m Adam Keller; issue:

1 Davella m Ernest Miller

2 Mayberry m Blanche Gantt

3 Boyd m ———?

4 Earl m Georgia McDonald

5 Howard

6 Ruth m Robert Gano

7 Nelson m Louise Miller

2121 Henry b 11 July 1876 d young.

JAMES S. LEMASTER 2100 s of John 2082; had issue, all born,
many bur in Berkeley Co. W. Va.:

- 2125 George William b 1851 d Stony Ridge, O. 1932 m 1st Flora Elizabeth Rinkel b 7 June 1862 d Putnam Co. O. 1888; m 2nd 20 Apr. 1890 Mary Elizabeth-Yarger b Paris Ky. 15 Aug. 1871 (p325fk); issue 2140
- 2126 John Samuel b 1853 d 1932 bur Orwell, O. m Sophia Myers; issue 2161
- 2127 James Shively b 1845 d 1922 bur Greenhill Cem. Mbg. m Ida Couchman, no issue.
- 2128 Sybilla Grace b 1856 d 1916 bur Old Harmony m Christian "Chris" Landis; issue:
1 Frank Landis im Amanda Buckingham, Hagerstown, Md; issue:
a Adrian Landis
b another son
- 2129 Charles Edward b 1858 d 1913 bur Spring Mills m Cydna Albert b 1867 d 1934; issue: 2165
- 2130 Ann Eliza b 1859 d 1928 m 1st Ben Philippi; 2nd Tom Tebo; issue:
1. Carrie Philippi m a Mr. Kennedy, liv. Balto. 1959
2, 3, Harry and Susan Philippi, twins, both married and living in Balto. 1959.
- 2131 Jephtha Seibert b 1862 d 1934 m Emma Miller b 1865 d 1919 bur Spring Mills; issue 2170
- 2132 Franklin "Frank", father of author, b 1866 d 1951 bur Spring Mills m Sara Etta Gano b 1873 d 1939, dau. of John M. Gano. (She had grown bros. and s.: Rebecca Jane; James William; Mary Virginia; Charles Mathias; Lewis Walter; John G.; issue 2178
- 2133 Susan Margaret b 1869 d 1939 bur Greenhill, Mbg. m Louis "Dock" Keller; issue:
1, 2 Twin boys died young (b ab 1897)
3 Della Keller b ab 1899 d ab 1940 never married.
- — — — —

Ohio, California, Michigan, Oregon

GEORGE WILLIAM LEMASTER 2125 s of James 2100; issue:
1st m prob. b Putnam Co. O.:

- 2140 James Floyd Lemaster b 1883 m 1st Bessie Alder: 2nd Mildred Rupers (p325a) liv. 1959 Gibsonburg, O.; issue 2151
- 2141 Sevilla Gail b 1885 m Guy Tarr liv N. Hollywood Cal 1960 no issue.
- 2142 Emma Louise b 1888 m 1st 1909 Mr. Keeler; 2nd Erwin Holmes; issue:
1 Elizabeth Louise Keeler b Okla. 1914 m 1935 Merle West; issue:
a Michael Eldo West b 1941
b Melinda Louise West b 1943
c Ronald Myron West b 1953
(liv Whittier, Calif. 1960)

GEO. WILLIAM LEMASTER 2125; issue 2nd m, b
Ohio and Michigan:

- 2143 John William Leemaster b 1891 Miller City, O. m 1914 Ruth Elenora
——? b 1892 m Lake City, Mich. Liv 1959 R2 Oak Harbor, O.

(p324, 25bo); issue 2153

2144 Daniel Clifford Leemaster b 1892 Ottawa, O. Soldier WW I in Siberia, m 1917 at Cadillac, Mich; Gertrude Elenboss b 1898, Lucas, Mich. (p325q); issue:

1 Margaret Mary Leemaster b 1918, Cadillac, m 1938 Robert Weddell; issue, b Woodville, Ohio:

- a Carol Ann Weddell b 1940
- b Joyce Mae Weddell b 1943
- c James William Weddell b 1950

2 Willis George Leemaster b 1921 Wayne, Ohio d 1922

3 Harold James Leemaster b 1922 Lime City, O. m 1947 Vivian Mankin; issue:

- a Harold Lynn Leemaster b 1950
- b Ruth Vivian b 1951
- c Gerald Leemaster b 1953
- d Denise Hope b 1957
- e Kim Daniel b 1958

4 Arthur Dale Leemaster b 1924 Toledo Ohio m 1947 Darlene White; issue:

- a Cynthia Ann b 1948
- b Debby Ellen b 1952

2145 Susan Margaret Lemaster (contributor) b 1895 m 1913 Wm. Henry Creps, Lake City, Mich. liv. 1960 R1, Perrysburg, Ohio; issue:

1 Carson John Creps b 1914, McBain, Mich. m 1936 June L. Spahn; issue:

a Sharon Ardell Creps b 1937 m 1956 Robert Bruce Van Vorce; issue:

A Pamela Sue b 1956

B Debra Lynn Van Vorce b 1958 (p320)

b Kent Duane Creps b 1938 m 1957 Carolene Redman; issue:

A Jody Ann b 1958

c Gloria Gail b 1945

d Garth Deloy Creps b 1947

2 Mary Elizabeth Creps b 1917, McBain, Mich. m 1937 Glen Dauster; issue:

a Kay Annis Dauster b 1943 (p319)

b Gregory Dean Dauster b 1945

3 Harold Dean Creps b 1920 Wood Co. m 1955 Helen Murphy, Toledo; issue:

a Robert Dean Creps b 1957

b John Mark Creps b 1958

4 Arlene May Creps, twins (and Darlene Fay died at birth) b ab 1919 Perrysburg, O, m 1948 Ned Hutchinson (p321); issue:

a Lee Roy Hutchinson b 1950

b Linda Sue b 1953

c Luann Hutchinson b 1955.

2146 Sherman Raymond Lemaster b 1897, Findlay, O. liv 1959 RFD, Bradnor, O. m 1941 Laura Riehm, nee Beeker, wid. with issue:

1 George Riehm b 1931 m 1958 Barbara Jiles, Chicago, Ill.

- 2 Donald Riehm b 1933 m Kay Loutus 1958, Chicago, Ill.
- 3 Arnold Riehm b 1935, with U.S. Army, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1959.
- 4 Carrolton Riehm b 1937 m 1959 Sandra Williams, Edison, O.
- 2147 Alta May b 1899, Continental, O. m 1st Roy Hinger 2163 b 1886 d 1944;
m 2nd 1958 Orla Broka, liv Perrysburg, O. 1959; 4 chil.
- 2148 Arda Gertrude Lemaster b 1901, Continental, O. m 1921 Lester W.
Wagner b 1896 liv 1959 Toledo 14, O. (p335); issue:
 - 1 Lucille Fay Wagner b 1923 m 1946 Wadsworth Switzer, liv.
1956; issue:
 - a 1 son born 1947
 - 2 Vernon Grant Wagner b 1927 not married
- 2149 Leo Fremont Lemaster b 1903 Continental, O. m 1925 Mildred Ly-
singer, Toledo, O. b 1905 liv. 1959 R3 Albany, Oregon. (p325, l, m);
issue: 2152
- 2150 Elsie Fay Lemaster b 1908, Park Lake, Osiolla Co. Mich. m 1935
Merlin Jacob Sargent b 1908 Dowling, O. (p325hf); issue, b Perrys-
burg, Ohio:
 - 1 Sandra Lynn Sargent b 1938 Sr. 1959 Univ. of Toledo
 - 2 Terrance Merlin Sargent b 1941, Fr. 1959 Univ. of Arizona,
Tucson.

JAMES FLOYD LEMASTER 2140 s of Gen. William 2125; issue:

- 2151 Robert Lemaster b 27 Apr 1921 m Ellen Lucille Pitcher b 1918; issue:
 - 1 Norman Bernard b 1942
 - 2 William Charles b 1944
 - 3 Robert Bowman b 1947

LEO FREMONT LEMASTER 2149 s of George William 2125;
issue:

- 2152 Loren William b 1926; Alyce b 1931; Barbara Ann b 1935
-

Michigan, Ohio

JOHN WILLIAM LEEMASTER 2143 s of George Wm. 2125;
issue:

- 2153 Raymond Howard Leemaster b 1915 McBain Mich. m 1941 Alice Pa-
penfus, Toledo, Ohio. issue:
 - 1 Lawrence Robert b 1942
 - 2 Lynn Ruth b 1957
- 2154 Clair Floyd Leemaster b 1917 McBain, Mich. m 1946 Esther Weng,
Gibsonburg, O. issue:
 - 1 Nancy Ann b 1946
 - 2 Scott James b 1954
 - 3 Jon Alan b 1956
- 2155 Robert John Leemaster b 1920 Toledo, O. m 1946 Florence Perkins,
Gibsonburg, O.; issue:
 - 1 Gary Robert b 1951
 - 2 Karen Sue b 1956
- 2156 Warren Lee Leemaster b 1925 Toledo, O. m 1950 Alta Miller, Lindsey,
O.; issue:
 - 1 Sherry Ann b 1957

- 2 Lanny Lee b 1958
Twins 2157, 2158.
- 2157 Dean William Leemaster b 1927 Toledo, m 1953 Patsy Nickloy, Free-
mont, O.; issue:
- | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Connie Louise b 1954 | 3 Terry Allen b 1957 |
| 2 Timothy John b 1956 | 4 Teddy William b 1959 |
- 2158 Jean Mary Leemaster b 1927 Toledo, m 1948 Harold Hoffman, Lind-
sey, O.; issue:
- 1 Judy Louise Hoffman b 1950
 - 2 Diane Ruth b 1952
 - 3 Joyce Marie b 1953
 - 4 Richard Franklin b 1957
- 2159 Harry Irving Leemaster b 1931 Toledo m 1953 Sharon Streeter, Port
Clinton, O.; issue:
- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| 1 Buff Alane b 1954 | 3 Dana Gail b 1957 |
| 2 Mark Todd b 1956 | |
- 2160 Lois Ann Leemaster b 1936 Toledo m 1956 Steve Karshuk d 1959;
issue:
- 1 Andrea Lee Karshuk b 1958.

Ohio, West Va., Georgia, Maryland, Florida

- JOHN SAMUEL LEMASTER 2126 s of James 2100; issue, b. in
Ohio, prob. Ashtabula County:
- 2161 Bertha b 1881 d 1955 m W. S. Coblentz b 1858 d 1934, no issue.
- 2162 Hetta Mae Lemaster b 1886 d 1922 m R. L. Beaty b 1860 d 1935; issue:
- 1 Elizabeth Mae b 20 June 1905 m Jerome Alton Connor, b 1907,
liv Atlanta Ga. 1960; issue:
 - a Carolann b 1936 m Carl Fritz Hagerman b 1930
 - b Jera Mae Connor b 1939 m Richard Ward b 1938
 - c Jerome Alton Connor, Jr. b 1942
 - 2 Maxine Levan b 1907 m Forrest Gerald Glass b 1917, liv Talla-
hassee, Fla. 1960; issue:
 - a Jerry Wayne Glass b 1945
 - 3 Gladys Bebbly b 1915 d 1916
- 2163 Etta Lemaster b 1888 d 1918 m Roy Hinger b 1886 d 1944 (ref. 2147),
no issue
- 2164 John Myers Lemaster b 1905 m 1930 Verene Beatrice Jennings, liv.
Orwell, Ohio 1960; issue:
- 1 Joyce Yvonne b 1932 m Joe Stadnik; issue:
 - a Joe Stadnik, Jr. b 1958
 - 2 Jeanette Elizabeth Lemaster b 1934 m David Armstrong; issue:
 - a Carolyn Verene b 1953
 - b David Wayne Armstrong b 1954
 - c Samuel John Armstrong b 1957
 - 3 Roger Sherwood Lemaster b 1944

(Note: Most of information on this family courtesy Elizabeth May
Connor 2262-1, g-dau. of John 2126)

CHARLES EDWARD LEMASTER 2129
born Berkeley Co. W. Va.:

s of James 2100; issue,

- 2165 Frank Roy Lemaster b 1886 d 1959 Balto., Md. m 1st Eliza Gorrell Zepp; m 2nd Ethel Henninghausen, wid. of Theodore J. (p304); issue 2188
- 2166 James Adam Lemaster b 1887 d 1953 m 1910 Susan Virginia Robertson b 1890; (p313); issue 2190
- 2167 Cyrus Ross b 1891 d 1957, bur Spring Mills Cem. not married
- 2168 Clarence b 1898 m Blanche Crim b 1898; (p314); issue:
- 1 Lucy Madeline b 1922 m Cecil White 1945; issue:
 - a Joseph White b ab 1947
 - 2 Lester Leroy b 1926
 - 3 Clarence Desmond b 1934 m Lena Aikens b 1937; issue:
 - a Carlos Dewaine Lemaster b 1956
- (Note: Info. on this family courtesy dau. of Frank 2165, Theresa McIntire, Martinsburg, W. Va. 1959.)
-

Berkeley Co., W. Va., Illinois, Ohio, Penna., Ind., Colo., Wash., D.C.

JEPHTHA SEIBERT LEMASTER 2131 s of James 2100; issue:

- 2170 Harry Seibert b 1884 d 1937 m Mamie Malatt b 1886; issue: 2184
- 2171 Harvey Morgan b 1887 d 1925 m Mable Donaldson d 1956; issue 2186 (Ref. 2226)
- 2172 Guy B. LeMaster b 1889 Vet. WW I, m Rose Keesecker b 1891, liv. 1960 Martinsburg, Contrib. to 1959 booklet on this family. No issue
- 2173 Lawrence Greenwood b 1892 d 1945 m Geraldine Ward b 1896; issue:
- 1 Larry Calvin b 1937
- 2174 Lewis Herman b 1895 d 1949 m Nellie Donaldson, sis of 2171; issue:
- 1 Lewis Foster b 1924
- 2175 James Bernard b 1896 m Ruth Garrett, dec. liv. Newcastle, Pa. 1959, no issue
- 2176 Mary Susan Lemaster b 1898 m Walter Lee White b 1893 d 1947 liv. Martinsburg 1960. Contrib. to 1959 booklet on this family. No issue
- 2177 Robert Lee b 1902 m Naomi Bishop, liv. Warren, Ohio 1959
-

FRANKLIN D "FRANK" LEMASTER 2132 s of James 2100; issue:

- 2178 Irma Dyre b 1894 d 1933 bur Williamsport, Md. m Lindsey Unger b 1886 liv. 1960 Martinsburg; issue:
- 1 Leroy Unger b 1912 d 1913 bur Williamsport
 - 2 Mason b 1914 m Eleanor Hoffmaster; issue: 6 children
 - 3 Harvey b 1916 m Audrey Whitacre; issue 4 children, liv Calif. 1960
 - 4 Cleon "Jack" Unger b 1919 m 1st Gertie Gray m 2nd Mary "Jane" Galligan liv Chula Vista, Calif. 1960; issue 1 son Jerry
 - 5 Earl b 1922 m Fern Lupton; issue: 3 girls, 1 boy
 - 6 Junior Unger b 1925 m Gladys Hoffmaster; issue: 1 boy

- 7 Anita b 1928 m Dale Dickerson; issue 1 boy, 1 girl, liv Arlington, Va. 1960.
- 2179 Ethel Davis Lemaster b 1895 m Robert McDonald b ab 1895, vet. WWI, liv. Berkeley Co. 1960; issue:
- 1 Juanita Luvesta McDonald b 1925 m 1951 W. Kenneth Bush; issue: 1 son
 - 2 Robert Otterbein McDonald b 1926 m 1948 Dorothy Jones; issue: 3 children
 - 3 Ruby Bethylan b 1928 m Lambert Janes 1948, no children
 - 4 Joyce Imojean b 1930 m 1949 Marion Hartwick, liv 1960 Mt. Carmel, Ill. issue: 4 boys
 - 5 Wallace Leon McDonald b 1931 m 1952 Phyllis Sensel; issue: 1 boy, 1 girl
 - 6 Paul Eugene m 1955 Rosie Ubank; issue 1 son
- 2180 Howard Marshall Lemaster b 1897 m 1923 Hazel Noll, Waynesboro, Pa. b 1896, Yeoman (F) Navy, WWI, liv. Carlinville, Ill. 1960, Const. Supt. for Blackburn College, was on Construction work for Army WW I and for Navy WW II; author of "LEMASTER FAMILY, USA, 1959", 100 copies of which were given to interested persons, genealogists, libraries, historical societies, etc. Issue: 2181
- HOWARD MARSHALL LEMASTER 2180 s of Franklin "Frank" 2132; issue:
- 2181 Alan George Lemaster b 1925 Wash., D.C., vet U.S. Navy WW II, m Violet Burnham b 1928 Newport News, Va., liv. Rockville, Md. 1960; issue:
- 1 Georgia Ellen b 1951
 - 2 Hugh Alan b 1953
 - 3 Mary Ann b 1957
 - 4 Bobby Harold b 1959
- 2182 Richard Franklin b 1929 Wash., D.C., const. supt. Washington area, m 1st Ann Leyshon d 1959; m 2nd Nellie Truesdale, wid with 2 chil; Issue 1st marriage:
- 1 Linda b 1949
 - 2 Richard Franklin Jr. b 1950, Silver Spring, Md.
 - 3 Paula Ann b 1952
 - 4 Laurie Jane b 1954
- Issue 2nd marriage:
- 5 Carol Sue b 1960
- 2183 Howard Everett b 1933 Waynesboro, Pa. Vet. of U.S. Army Engrs, Occupation Forces, Ger., Senior, College of Engineering, Univ. of Colo. 1960. m 1958 Ann Virginia "Ginni" Ryan b 1936, Allentown, N. J.; issue, twin boys b Oct. 1960
- 1 Kristopher Alan "Kip" Lemaster
 - 2 Kimberly Richard "Kim" Lemaster

HARRY SEIBERT LEMASTER 2170 sof Jephtha 2131; issue:

- 2184 Dorothea Edna Lemaster b 1908 m Howard L. Sperow b 1906; issue:
- 1 Bruce W. Sperow b ab 1930 m Ruth Beavers; issue:
 - a Keith Sperow b ab 1955

- 2 Bernard R. "Bobby" Sperow b ab 1932 m Phylis Porterfield; issue:
 a Scott Sperow b ab 1955 b Bonnie Sperow b ab 1957
- 2185 Bernard Lemaster b 1910 m Leona Riner b 1907, no issue. Liv. 1960
 on their fine dairy farm at mouth of Opequon on Potomac River,
 Berkeley Co. W. Va. where Bernard is a very active member and offi-
 cer in the W. Va. Farm Bureau.
- HARVEY MORGAN LEMASTER 2171 s of Jephtha 2131; issue:
- 2186 Wilson Seibert Lemaster b 1912 m 1st Mary Shriver; issue:
 1 Harvey Seibert b 1932 m ———?; issue:
 a James Anthony Lemaster b 1955
- 2186-A Ruth Lemaster b ab 1917 m Ivan Sharff; issue:
 1 Inis Rae Sharff
 Twins: 2187 Marvin Harvey; 2187-A Margarette, b 1915
- 2187 Marvin Harvey m Mary Burkhart; issue:
 1 Harvey Eugene Lemaster b 1939
 2 Donald Lee b 1942
 3 Carol Fay Lemaster b ab 1945
 4 Ruth Ann Lemaster b ab 1947
- 2187-A Margarette Lemaster m Winfield Lloyd ab 1938; issue:
 1 Juniata Lloyd b ab 1940 m Kenneth Wright
 2 Judy Lloyd b ab 1942
 3 Scotty Lloyd b ab 1944 (p401x)
- — — — —

Berkeley County, W. Va., Maryland, Indiana.

- FRANK ROY LEMASTER 2165 s of Charles Edward 2129; issue
 all 1st m:
- 2188 George Edward b 1908 d 1960 m 1930 Lula Virginia Davis b 1908;
 issue:
 1 George Edward Jr. b 1931 m Betty Marie Beard b 1936; issue:
 a William Douglas Lemaster b 1956
 b Sharon Rene Lemaster b 1958
 2 Robert Davis Franklin Lemaster b 1934
 3 Donald Kenneth Lemaster b 1936, liv. Baltimore 1960
 4 Lula Snyder b 1939 m John Eugene Boher; issue:
 a Terry Lee Boher b 1956
 b Carol Ann Boher b 1958
 c John Eugene Boher b 1959 d one day old
 5 Howard Lewis b 1941
 6 Elizabeth Ann b 1946
 (Paul Mathew, 2nd child of Frank 2165 b 1910 d 1922)
- 2189 Eliza Theresa Lemaster b 1913 m 1931 Marshall David McIntire, Sr.;
 issue:
 1 Marshall McIntire, Jr. b 1935 m Elsie Grace Mann Oats b 1932;
 issue:
 a Marshall III b 1956
 b Ronald Keith b 1957

2 Douglas Marion McIntire b 1940 m 1957 Mary Cathryn Mills
b 1940

(Sylvia Alice Marie, 4th child of Frank 2165 died infancy)

(Information this family courtesy Theresa 2189 liv 1960 Martinsburg)

JAMES ADAM LEMASTER 2166 s of Charles Edward 2129;
issue:

(Anna Bell b 1911, died infancy) (This family spells name LeMaster
since WW II)

2190 John Adam LeMaster b 1912 m 1939 Elizabeth Hill

2191 Virginia Cydna b 1913 d 1942 m 1933 Earl Prather; issue:

1 James Walter Prather b 1934

2 Lewis William Prather b 1936

3 Mabel Virginia Prather b 1938

4 Agnes Ann b 1941

2192 Hanna Louise (contributor) liv. Berkeley County 1960, b 1916 m 1937
J. Douglas Beall; issue:

1 Douglas Cary Beall b 1940 d 1947

2193 Ross Cyrus b 1923 d 1944 casualty Anzio Beachhead WW II m 1943
Dorothy Miller

2194 James Adam II b 1926 liv. Evansville, Ind. 1960; m 1st Virginia Mann
1944; issue:

1 James Adam LeMaster III b 1945

2 John Anthony LeMaster b 1949 (p313a)

Married 2nd, 1952, Mildred Woosly of Evansville, no children

Berkeley County, W. Va., Franklin County, Pa.

DANIEL LEMASTER 2087 s of Andrew 2003; issue: (prob. all
born Berkeley Co. (W) Va.)

Note: This family is difficult to orient. Page 115 of "Bio. Annals
of Franklin Co." pub 1905, The Gena. Pub. Co. Chi. Ill. (Waynes-
boro, Pa. pub. lib.) lists chil. as: Jacob, John, David, Sarah and Eliz-
abeth, lived at Berkeley Springs, W. Va. Daniel's will, Will B 22, p.
164, Mbg. dated 21 Aug. 1870, proved 12 Jan. 1872 lists heirs: Jacob,
David, Elizabeth, Ellen, Daniel, Jane, Grandson Daniel L. Grantham,
"And the two children of my son William, dec'd." A few dates fur-
nished by present day descendants suggests the following orinetation:

2195 Jacob b ab 1826 m ab 1853 Mary Ellen F. Strod b 1829 d 1911 (p346g);
issue:

1 Andrew Jacob, a M.D. b 1857 d 1935 m Maria Marshall b ———
d 1944, bur. Spring Mills cem.; issue:

a, b, c, d, 4 children died young (p346h)

e William b ab 1906 Bedington, m Azaline Boward, living RFD
Petersburg, Va. 1959, 4 children

(Proof needed that there was a son John)

2196 David b ab 1828 m Ellen Crowel; issue: 2215

2197 Sarah (Sally?) b ab 1831 m Daniel Lewis Grantham; issue:

1 Daniel Lewis Grantham, Jr.

- 2198 Elizabeth b ab 1833 m George W. Mix; issue: John Robert Mix; issue: Mary Proctor. (dates needed to complete this line)
- 2199 (Mary?) Ellen b ab 1835 m Robert Thompson (p350p); issue:
 1 Ida 2 Myrtle 3 Ona
 4 Robert, Jr. (dates needed to continue this line)
- 2200 Daniel b 27 Apr. 1838 d 4 Oct. 1881 m Charlotte Powell (p346g) b 1843 d 1907 (p346e); issue:
 1 Hester Ann b 1874 m Henry Welshans, no issue:
 2 William Albert b 1875 d 1958 m Viola Baker, no issue
- 2201 William b ab 1840 d ab 1869 m Miss Ridenhour (see note with 2087); Issue: 2203
- 2202 Jane b ab 1842 m Joseph Barton (p350p) no issue

— — — — —
 Berkeley Co. W. Va., Maryland, Colorado, Indiana, California

WILLIAM LeMASTER 2201 s of Daniel 2087; issue, b in Berkeley Co. W. Va.:

- 2203 Calvin Elmer LeMaster b 8 Sept. 1865 d Morgantown, W. Va. 25 Apr. 1957 m 22 Dec. 1897 Berkeley Co. Mattie (Martha) Elizabeth Bowers b 1 June 1869 d 12 Sept. 1942, both bur Morgantown. Liv. Midland, Md. from m to 1913 when they moved to Morgantown. Calvin's father having died ab 1869, his mother m again a Mr. Pearl, and there were 3 half-b and 3 half-s, some liv in the Pittsburgh, Pa. area 1959.
- 2204 Daniel, b ab 1867 d young in Berkeley Co.

CALVIN ELMER LeMASTER 2203 s of William 2201; issue, b Midland, Garrett Co., Md.:

- 2205 Lila Loretta LeMaster (contributor) b 1898 m 1922 Walter Reynolds Bowers (no kin) liv. Morgantown, W. Va. 1960; no issue
- 2206 Allen Ross b 1900 m 1st 1927 Lela Hamman; m 2nd 1945 Helen Evelyn McBride b 1919, liv. Denver 1960; issue 2208
- 2207 Rodney Roy b 1902, vet. WW II, liv Fort Wayne, Ind. 1959, not m

ALLEN ROSS LeMASTER 2206 s of Calvin 2203; issue, b Denver, Colorado.

- 2208 Roy Bernard b 1929 m 1953 Bernace Schei of Grand Island, Nebr. liv 1960 El Cajon, Calif.; issue:
 1 Dale Kent b 1954 Albuquerque, N. M.
 2 Michele Rene b 1959 San Diego, Calif.
- 2209 David Allen LeMaster b 1 Oct. 1946
 Information on this family courtesy Lila 2205)

— — — — —
 Berkeley County, W. Va.

DAVID LEMASTER 2196 s of Daniel 2087; issue:

- 2215 Daniel Peter "DP" LeMaster b 1853 d 1924, Pres. of County Court 1908, m Jenny N. Eversole; issue: 2223

2216 Fanny LeMaster b ab 1855 m 1st William J. Hensell; m 2nd Charles Eversole; issue: 2230

2217 Sally LeMaster b ab 1857 m Hamilton Knipe; issue: 2240

DANIEL PETER "DP" LeMASTER 2215 s of David 2196; issue:

2223 Cora Bell b 1875 unmarried liv. 1959 Martinsburg (has family Bible)

2224 Fannie Ellen Lemaster b 1879 liv 1960 Knipetown, m 1903 Theodore Porterfield b 1880 d 1955 (p346k); issue:

1 Zelda Porterfield b 1908 d 1914

2 Ruth Virginia b 1904 m 1926 E. Gustave Stickel; issue: 3 sons

3 Herbert C. Porterfield b 1912 m 1940 Margaret Brown; issue: 6 children

4 Harmon T. Porterfield b 1919 m Catherine Coyle; issue: 2 children (Twins 2225, 2226, John and Frank LeMaster married Pearrell sisters)

2225 John David LeMaster (living 1960 Martinsburg) (contributor) b 1886 m 1907 Sara I. Pearrell, d 1958; issue:

1 Ida Bell LeMaster b 1910 m Henry Stanley; issue:

a John David Stanley

2 Sara Katherine b 1918 m William Horner; issue:

a David William Horner

b James LeMaster Horner

3 Stella Berkeley b 1921 m Foster Barney; issue:

a Judith Ann Barney

2226 Frank Ross LeMaster b 1886 d 1958 m 1st Fannie Virginia Pearrell b 1886 d 1929; m 2nd 1931 Mable LeMaster d 1956 wid of 2171 (no issue 2nd m) Issue 1st m 16 children: 2245

2227 Mary Lena Lemaster b 1892 d 1934 m Mr. Wroe; issue several children.

FANNY HENSELL NEE LeMASTER 2216 (dau of David 2196; issue 1st m:

2230 Blanch Hensell b ab 1882 m Carl Tabler b ab 1885; issue:

1 Tenna F. Tabler b ab 1912 m William Weller; issue:

a Tenna Blanch Weller b ab 1951

2 Irving H. Tabler b ab 1921 m Jane Weller; issue:

a Irving H. Tabler, Jr. b ab 1945

b Leslie Tabler b ab 1948

2231 David Hensell b ab 1885 m 1st Lula Miller; m 2nd Laura Harbaugh. Issue 1st marriage:

1 Lorraine Hensell b ab 1917 m Melvin Syster, no issue

2 Pauline Hensell b ab 1919 m Herbert Hopper, no issue

3 David Hensell b ab 1921 m Evelyn Pittsnogle; issue:

a John Hensell b ab 1950

b Charles Hensell b ab 1952

4 Sylvia Hensell m Mr. Greenfield; issue:

a Rickey Lee Greenfield

5 William; 6 Newton; 7 Walter unmarried

- 2232 Charles W. Hensell, b ab 1888 m May Lingamfelter; issue:
1 Charles W. Hensell, Jr. (contributor) Martinsburg 1960, b 1913
m Dorothy Sanders; issue:
a Sylvia b 1937 m 1959 John Boyd Hoke, Jr.
b Ruth Ann b 1939
c Charles b 1942

FANNY (HENSELL) EVERSOLE NEE LEMASTER 2216; issue:

- 2233 Edith Eversole b ab 1892 m 1st Howard Mohler; 2nd George Houck;
3rd Walker Baker; issue:

1 Charles Francis Mohler b ab 1920; issue: Debbra and Charles II

SALLY KNIPE NEE LEMASTER 2217 (dau of David 2096;)
issue:

- 2240 Dave Knipe m Daisy Tabler sis of Carl 2230; issue:

1 Reynolds Knipe b 1917 m Mary Seibert; issue:

a Mary Knipe b 1949

b Louise Knipe b 1950

2 Francis Knipe b 1921 m Charles Seibert; issue:

a Martha Seibert b 1952

b William Seibert b 1953

- 2241 Mary Knipe b 1890 m George Reynolds; issue:

1 Virginia Reynolds m Julian Hoffman; issue: 2 children

- 2242 William Knipe I b ab 1892 d 1959 m 1st Sara Couchman b ab 1900;
m 2nd Grace McDonald. 1st m issue:

1 Mary Lee Knipe b ab 1918 m Mr. Kaetzel; issue: 3 children

2 Helen Knipe

FRANK ROSS LEMASTER 2226 s of "DP" 2215 (Note: Ross
in this name comes from Rev. Ross, the Methodist minister who was
preaching at Bedington at time of his birth); issue:

- 2245 Isaac Daniel b 1905 m 1926 Nellie Riner; issue:

1 Walter Frank m Ethel Brady; issue: a Roger Daniel;

b Audrey Carol; c Mark Dennis; d Reva Gaye

2 Gladys Marie m Elmer Silver, no issue

3 Howard David m Mary Jane Brooks; issue: a Howard Jr.

- 2246 Lydia Virginia b 1907 m 1931 Elmer Crim; issue:

1 Lydia Mae Crim m Russell Engle; issue:

a Russell Fleming Engle; b Leroy Lyle Engle

2 Martha Louise Crim m James Engle; issue: a Dorcus Virginia;

b James Elmer; c John David Engle

- 2247 Charles Decatur LeMaster b 1908 m 1931 Margaret Hinton; issue:

1 Fannie Amelia m Clarence Landis; issue: a Dennis Ray;

b Douglas Wayne; c David Eugene

2 Betty Margaret m Robert Thomson, no issue

3 Ella Rose m Jack Ellis; issue:

a Carola Annette; b Bonnie Kaye

- 4 Cora Mae m Robert Jones; issue:
 a Robert Jr; b Debora Ann
 5 Charles Thomas not married
- 2248 Andrew Ross b 1909 m 1928 Mary Harris; issue:
 1 Helen Elizabeth m Leslie Bradford; no children
 2 June Louise m Harris Matthews; no issue
 3 Ida Mary Frances m James Hite; issue:
 1 Catherine Faye; 2 Margaret Susan Hite
- 2249 Beatrice Viola b 1910 (contributor) m 1930 Charles Riner; issue:
 1 Daisy Viola b 1931 m 1958 Richard Paul Lutz; issue:
 a Cinda Cheryl b 1958; b Richard Paul II b 1959
 2 Naomi Lee b 1934 m 1956 Gordon Alger Lutz; issue:
 a Edwin Scott b 1957; b Kenneth Lynn b 1958
 (Inf. on this fam. courtesy Naomi 2249--2)
 3 Charles Archie Riner b 1939 m 1959 Virginia Lee Small; issue:
 a son b 1960
- 2250 Leo Leslie LeMaster b 1912 m 1934 Laura Hamer; issue:
 1 Jacqueline May m Allen Bowers; issue: Gerald Scott
 2 Leo LeMaster Jr. not married
- 2251 Martha Pearell b 1914 m 1937 Robert Riner; no issue
- 2252 John William LeMaster b 1916 m 1937 Elizabeth Kemp; issue:
 1 George Franklin not married
 2 Anna Virginia m 1959 Curtis McKee
 3 Charles William not married
- 2253 Infant daughter born dead 1918
- 2254 Allen Gilmore LeMaster b 1919 m 1940 Cora Jane Small; issue:
 1 Cora Virginia; 2 Laura Lorraine;; 3 Clara Marie; 4 Mary Pearl;
 5 Allen Jr; 6 Linda Jane. None married
- 2255 Carl J. Harding LeMaster b 1920 d 1921
- 2256 Robert Showers LeMaster b 1921 m 1943 Mildred Russler; issue:
 1 Patricia Louise; 2 Robert Franklin; 3 Joyce Darlene;
 4 Homer Theodore; 5 Raymond Eugene; 6 Mildred Ann. None m
- 2257 Della Catherine LeMaster b 1922 m 1944 Paul Catrow; issue:
 1 Harry Franklin; 2 Beatrice Irene; 3 Shirley Kay;
 4 Marjorie Ann. None married
- 2258 Archie Leroy LeMaster b 1924 m 1943 Clara Small; issue:
 1 James Archie; 2 Ella Jean; 3 Clara Arlene; 4 Larry Leroy;;
 5 Cynthia Kaye. None married
- 2259 Infant son b 28 Apr. 1925, d 3 May 1925
- 2260 Homer LeFew b 1928 m 1949 Lorraine Snyder; issue:
 1 Janice Lorraine; 2 Judy Ann
 (Information on this family courtesy Mrs. Charles Riner 2249 and her
 daughter Mrs. Gordon A. Lutz 2249--2)

— — — — —
 Berkeley Co., W. Va.; Mansfield, Ohio

GEORGE HAMILTON LeeMASTER 2112 s of John 2096; issue:

- 2275 Oscar Eugene LeeMaster b 2 Feb. 1875 d 11 Dec. 1952 m Sadie Dickey;
 no issue

- 2276 Lelia May b 1879 m Pete Dickey d 1953; no issue
- 2277 Clarence Sylvester LeeMaster b 5 Mar 1881 d 1953 m Josephine Munday; issue:
- 1 Helen LeeMaster b 1903 m Roy Metz; issue:
 - a Donald; b Mildred; c Ladonara Metz
 - 2 Charles LeeMaster b 1908 m Helen Ecelson; issue:
 - a Linda; b Charles Jr.
 - 3 Francis LeeMaster b ab 1912 m Ethel Sweet, no issue.
- 2278 Walter Leovia b 17 Nov. 1888 d 1889
- 2279 Eva Cordelia LeeMaster b 3 Oct. 1892 (contributor 350s) m Carl Schlenbaker; issue:
- 1 Robert Leo Schlenbaker b 1920 m Vera Colbert; issue:
 - a Patty b 1947
 - 2 Virginia Mae b 1926 m Charles Harrington; issue:
 - a Jerry Harrington b 1950
 - 3 Francis Marion Schlenbaker b 1927 m Ellen Thompson; issue:
 - a, b, Twins: Danny and Diane b 16 July 1947
 - c Bobby Schlenbaker b 1954

Note: Above info. courtesy Lorraine Williams 2114

SIDNEY WALTER LEMASTER 2117 s of John 2096; issue:

- 2282 Walter LeRoy LeMaster b ab 1895 d 1930 m 1917 Mable Hilker (contributor); liv 1960 Martinsburg; issue:
- 1 Evelyn LeMaster b 1919 m Holmes Talbott, Jr.
 - 2 Claude LeRoy LeMaster b 1922 Vet. U.S. Army WW II m Bettie Jones
 - 3 Kenneth Mercer LeMaster b 1924 Vet. U.S. Navy WW II m Doris Ridings b 1925; issue:
 - a Kenneth Mercer LeMaster, Jr. b 1955
- 2283 Stuart LeMaster b ab 1897 m Miss Carbaugh

EDWARD ELLESWORTH LEMASTER 2118 s of John 2096; issue:

- 2284 Ernest Lemaster b ab 1902 d 1957 m 14 Aug. 1920 Miss Bertha McDaniel; issue:
- 1 Edward Ellesworth; 2 William Max
- 2285 Nellie Lemaster b ab 1904 m Frank Hammond b 1895 d prob 1940s.
- 2286 James Lemaster b ab 1906 liv 1959 Winchester, Va.
- 2287 Bruce Lemaster b 1911 m ab 1932 Ella Barney; liv. Calif. 1959; issue:
- 1 Donald Lemaster b 9 Sept. 1933 liv. Calif. 1959
 - 2 Julian b 9 Aug. 1938 liv. Calif. 1959.

JAMES STEWART LEMASTER 2119 s of John 2096; issue:

- 2289 Hilda Lemaster b 1905, liv Hagerstown, Md. 1960 not m
- 2290 Ruth Irene LeMaster b 1903 m Thomas R. Riser, no issue
- 2291 Pauline Mae Lemaster b 1908 m Charles Palmer, liv 1960 Martinsburg

2292 Guy Granville Lemaster b 1906 m Mildred Stansbury, liv 1960 Balto.
no issue

JOHN HENRY LEMASTER 2109 s of John 2096; issue:

2295 Walter b ab 1868, lived in Pittsburgh, Pa. area. * (* more info. de-
sired)

2296 Charles Lemaster b ab 1870 d 1940 m Mary Lillan Tabler, liv. Akron,
O. 1959; issue 3 daughters

2297 Carrie Dale LeMaster b 1873 d 1943 m John Gore Welsh b 1869 d
1925; issue:

1 Marion; 2 John Welsh *

2298 Harry LeMaster b ab 1875 d ab 1950 m Sara Margaret Ware, liv.
Charles Town, W. Va.; issue: 1 daughter

2299 Everett H. LeMaster b ab 1879 liv. 1960 Akron, O. m Lulu _____?;
issue:

1 Chester H b 28 Mar. 1905 liv. Cleveland, O. 1960; m _____; issue:
a William E. b 27 June 1936 m _____?; issue:

A William E. LeMaster b 5 May 1959

2 Thelma L. LeMaster b 31 Oct. 1907 m Mr. Murray, Akron, O.

3 Clyde Eugene b 17 Aug. 1908 *

4 Elta A. b 7 Sept. 1911 m Mr. White *

5 Everett S. b 31 Aug. 1914 *

2300 Levi LeMaster b 3 Sept. 1881 d 14 Aug. 1926 m Rose Miller *

2301 Garnet LeMaster b ab 1883 d ab 1904 RR accident

Franklin County, Pa.

(Note: Most of the information on 2315 to 2348 is found p 115 "Bio.
Annals of Franklin Co. Pa." by Gen. Pub. Co. Chicago, Ill. 1905, with
some filled in by descendants since then)

PHILIP LEMASTER 2088 s of Andrew 2003; issue:

2315 Elizabeth b 1820 d 1883 * (* more information needed)

2316 Lena b 1822 m George Oyler * 2317 Sara b 1824 d young

2318 John Andrew Lemaster b 1826 d 1908 m Sara Huber; issue: 2325

2319 Sara b 1831 m Emanuel Hawbecker *

2320 Mary Lemaster b 1831 m Jacob Spessard *

2321 Jacob Hershey Lemaster b 1835 d 1908 m Elizabeth Oves; issue: 2335

JOHN ANDREW LEMASTER 2318 s of Philip 2088; issue:

2325 Abraham Huber Lemaster b 1850 d 1930 m Eva McClintock b 1856
d 1925; issue:

1 Donald S. Lemaster b 15 Jan. 1882, liv. Chambersburg, Pa. 1959
(contributor on this family); issue:

Julia Ruth m James Gilbert, liv. Chbg. 1959

2326 Leoma "Oma" b 1853 m Jos. Fries *

2327 Annie E. Lemaster b 1858 m John Stager *

2328 John R. Lemaster b 1860 m Jewish lady Brooklyn, NY; issue:

1 Andrew; 2 Joseph; 3 William; 4 Theodore; prob others *

2329 George William b ab 1862 d Lancaster, Pa. m Nettie Runk; issue: 2 dau.

2330 Maurice D. Lemaster b 1867 m 1887 Sara L. Sierer; issue:
1 Elsie b ab 1889 d 1954 m Jenner Devore d 1959, St. L. Mo. where he was Pres. of Wagner Electric Mfg. Co.; issue:
a Jack Devore liv. 1959, New Cannon, Conn.
(Jenner m 2nd Edith C————— liv. St. L. Mo. 1959)
(Info in above mentioned report suggests Maurice gave same)

JACOB HERSHEY LEMASTER 2321 s of Philip 2088; issue:

2335 Archibald b 1863 d 1947 m Mary ———?; issue: *
1 Clarence b ab 1888 m ———?; issue: a Clarence Jr.; b Marcella *
2 Chauncey b ab 1890 m ———?; issue: a Chauncey Jr. *
3 Raymond b ab 1892 m ———?; issue: a Raymond, Jr. school tch. Pgb. b dau. ———m Glenn Miller liv. Hbg 1959 *

Note: Raymond 3 has a scroll genealogy of the Hershy Family, (the candy people) which mentions his Lemaster family.

4 Helen b ab 1894 m a Mr. Henry; issue: several children *

2336 William H. Lemaster b 1865 d 1924 * (* more information needed)

2337 George A. Lemaster b ab 1868 *

2338 Edward W. b 1870 d 1881

2339 Chester Lemaster b 1881 m ———?; issue: Russell, prob. others. *

JOHN LAMASTER 2090 s of Jacob 2089; issue:

2342 Jacob R. Lamaster b 1842 d 1907 m 1st 1854 Jane Beaver (ref. p 910 "H--ber-Beaver Gen." by Rev. I. M. Beaver) b 1838 d 1877 bur Union Cem. Fort Loudoun, Pa. (m 2nd 1886 Sadie E. Little; issue; Muriel Lamaster Hoch) Issue 1st marriage:

1, 3, 4, Mary, Myrtle, Jennie prob. d young.

2 Seth Lamaster b 1866 d 1924 m 1893 Sarah Catherine Dietrick b 1874 d 1944 bur Fort Loudoun Cem.; issue:

a Edna Lamaster b 1895 m 1921 Thomas Gift; issue:

A Helen Lamaster Gift b 1925, Marks, Pa.

b Howard Dietrick Lamaster b 4 Oct. 1898 d ab 1957 m 1933 Helen L. Roll, Brooklyn, N.Y. liv. Cleveland, O.

c Jacob Russell Lamaster b 1903 m 1929 Mary Margaret Moats, liv. Marks, Pa. 1955.

d Catherine Lamaster b 1912 m Mr. Karuba, liv. Washington, D.C. 1955 (p181)

DAVID LAMASTER 2093 s of Jacob 2081; issue:

2345 Clara Ann Lamaster b ab 1848 m J. Monroe Light; issue:

1 Sadie May *

2346 Fannie b ab 1850 m Samuel Hoover *

2347 Mary b ab 1852 m Daniel Glazer *

2348 Twins Jacob and Samuel Lamaster (Samuel d young) Jacob b ab 1854 m Barbara (Conrad?) *

INDEX—LEMASTER ONLY

In using this index you will usually find the name you want immediately after the bold-face name number as indicated, but not always. In some cases when a name only was submitted, without date, a number was not assigned to it. See 230, 1203 and 1655, for example, where you will find names other than the bold-face numbered ones.

In cases where more than one spelling was submitted, both were indexed. If you cannot find your name under one spelling, look for a similar spelling, as in some old records the spelling was changed. Numbers such as (p400f) are our file reference numbers.

A

Abraham—3, 50, 51, 75, 120, 125, 129,
296, 333, 505, 530, 536, 814, 847,
903, 1115, 1139, 1575, 1620
Abraham Huber—2325
Abraham Jr.—829
Abram—852
Adam—2039
Addie—593
Ailsey—209
Airey—1369
Alan—2181
Alanson—1574
Albert—621, 1330, 1391, 1481
Alcia—895
Alexander—620, 1124
Alice—1143, 1459, 1640
Allen—2206, 2254, 2254-5
Allie—563, 1323
Almaretta—1323
Alsey—224, 269
Alta—1229, 1457, 2147
Alyce—2152
Amanda—340, 628, 854, 1444, 1485
Amer—1476-3, 1478-1
Amy—522, 1279, 1370
Andrew—1304, 1314, 2003, 2328-1
Andrew Jacob—2195-1
Andrew Ross—2248
Angeline—284, 2110
Ann—15, 1105, 1113, 1156
Anna—555, 560, 902, 1252, 2120,
2252-2
Ann Eliza—2099, 2130
Annie—484, 968, 2030, 2327
Anthony—134
Arabell—1361
Archeleus—1211

Archibald—127, 228, 2335

Archie—2258

Arda—2148

Arlie—1241-4e

Armstrong—1315-1

Arthur—2144-4

Ary—1369

Asberry—1482

Atlee—1241-4g

Audury—2245-1b

Augusta—1230

Avis—1467

B

Barbara—957-2, 2152

Barnet—549

Beatrice—1458, 2249

Benjamin—115, 116, 135, 518, 1055,
1133, 1313

Benjamin Earl—1649

Benjamin F—579

Benjamin Franklin—253

Benjamin I.—1152

Bennett—907

Bernard—2185

Bernice—448, 1184, 2065

Bert—1446, 1641

Bertha—565, 1425, 1546, 1551-1, 2161

Bessie—1265

Betty—961-2, 2247-2

Billy—310-1, 919

Bobby—2181-4

Bonnie—1183

Bowers—1416

Boyd—454-2

Boze—1423

Brett—455

Brice—454-3

Bruce—2287

Byran—1340-1b
Buff—2159-1
Burley—1533

C

Calvin—2043, 2203
Cameron—1436
Carl—2255
Carlus—444
Carol—2182-5
Carol Jo—1557-1
Caroll—961-3
Caroline—331
Caroline R.—445
Carrie—1225-1, 2297
Carsanna—435
Cass—628
Catherine—76, 115-4, 218, 302, 960-4,
1059, 1158, 1216, 1252, 1267, 1278,
1569, 2007, 2083, 2342-2d
Catherine E.—877
Catherine M.—1321
Cecil—568
Celia—447
Chalmer—1263
Charity—115-6, 1058
Charles—474, 631, 848, 1242-3, 2027,
2277-2, 2277-2b, 2296
Charles Arthur—1189
Charles C—832
Charles Decatur—2247
Charles Donahue—556
Charles E.—1645
Charles Edward—486, 639-1, 2129
Charles Edwin—1544-3
Charles Evans—1350
Charles Henry—892
Charles Louis—639
Charles Thomas—2247-5
Charles Walter—1165
Charles William—2252-3
Charlotte—1071
Chauncey—2335-2
Chester—2299-1, 2339
Chloe—1491
Christian—1576
Christina—1234, 2010
Christine—225
Clair—2154
Claire—1473

Clara—488, 2056, 2254-3, 2258-3, 2345
Clarence—1242-2, 1555-1, 2168, 2168-3,
2277, 2335-1
Clarinda—285
Clark—1439
Claude—1, 2282-2
Claudius—1543
Clyde—2299-3
Connie—2157-1
Cora—896, 1251-3, 2035, 2223, 2247-4,
2254-1
Cornelia—1359
Cornelius—2038
Curtis—1418-2, 1419
Cynthia—252, 307, 2144-4a, 2258-5
Cyrus—2040, 2167

D

D.P.—2215
Dale—1235, 2208-1
Dale Ann—1235-3
Dale LaRoux—1418-4
Dalis—1476-1
Dana—2159-3
Daniel—220, 240, 254, 1186, 1407, 2200,
2204
Daniel Boone—305
Daniel Clifford—2144
Daniel Peter—2215
Daniel Schofield—311
Daniel Sr.—2087
Darrell—1340-1
David—1366, 1520, 1564, 2093, 2196,
2209
David Allan—2209
David C.—1390
David D.—1571
David M.—1471
David Sanford—1520
David Washington—1383
Dean—2157
Debby—2144-4b
Debora—857
Deborah—853
Delia—346
Della—2257
Delphia—271
Denise—2144-3d
Dennis—1434
Dessie—1453

Dianne—1555-1a
 Docia—1242-5
 Dollos—1478
 Dona—567
 Donald—957-3, 1340-1a, 2287-1
 Donald E.—2071
 Donald Everett—1554-1
 Donald F.—1655-2
 Donald Kenneth—2188-3
 Donald Lee—2187-2
 Donald S.—2325-1
 Donna—451
 Dora—251, 308
 Dorothea—2184
 Dorothy—960-1, 1188, 1336
 Dorsey—1415
 Dossy—1415
 Douglas—1555-1b
 Dwight—1655

E

Earl—639-3, 960-5, 2045
 Earl Dale—1235
 Ebenezer—820, 843
 Eddie—1451
 Eddy—1225-2
 Edith—2064
 Edna—961-1, 1151, 2342-2a
 Edward—132, 487, 628, 962, 1409,
 2036, 2118, 2284-1, 2338
 Edward A.—628
 Edward C.—2118
 Edward N.—1409
 Edward W.—2338
 Effie—559, 1428, 2049, 2116
 Elbert—1241-4a
 Elda—1233
 Eldon—304
 Eleanor—237, 1104
 Eleazer—204, 214, 217, 233, 275, 282,
 295, 325
 Electa—987
 Eli—528
 Eliam—1514
 Elias—1276
 Elias Ellery—1529
 Elias Van Buren—341
 Elijah—205, 243, 245, 545
 Elinor—27

Eliza—823, 1066, 2189
 Eliza Catherine—943
 Elizabeth—111, 206, 234, 244, 267, 279,
 481, 517, 600, 845, 908, 918-2, 919,
 1061, 1111, 1145, 1374, 1405, 1566,
 1570, 1642, 2004, 2028, 2092, 2198,
 2315
 Elizabeth Ann—115-5, 821, 1116, 1378,
 2097, 2188-6
 Elizabeth K.—625
 Ella—2247-3, 2258-2
 Ellen—278, 2029, 2199
 Ellis—1251, 1390, 1621-1a
 Elmo—1478-3
 Elsa—1650
 Elseworth—1447
 Elsie—1187, 2150, 2330-1
 Elta—2299-4
 Elvira—115-9
 Emily—437, 1122, 1134, 1215
 Emma—320, 491, 616, 1291
 Emma L.—1487
 Emma Lee—952
 Emma Louise—2142
 Ernest—1177-3, 2284
 Ervin—1241-4
 Erwin—1131
 Esther—1554-2
 Ethel—948-1, 2179
 Etta—1318, 1550, 2163
 Ettie—1390
 Eugene—256-1
 Eugenius—1539
 Eulala—942
 Eustace—1621-A
 Eva—2279
 Evelin—984
 Evelyn—2282-1
 Everett—2299, 2299-5
 Ezra—846

F

Fannie—1429, 2216, 2224, 2247-1, 2346
 Fanny—299, 2216
 Fayette—334
 Felix—925
 Flem—310-1a-A
 Florence—2050
 Floyd—1325-1, 2140

Frances—299, 324
 Francis—2, 208, 221, 238, 292, 1655,
 2277-3
 Francis Allen—332
 Francis Harlan—1551
 Francis M.—231
 Francis Marion—1219, 1281, 1315
 Frank—961, 1315, 1387, 2132, 2165,
 2226
 Frank Curtis—1612
 Franklin—1463, 2132
 Fred—1390
 Frederick—1186-2
 Fredrick—627
 Fowler—1168

G

Gabriella—890
 Galen—309
 Garnet—2301
 Gary—454-1, 960-2, 2155-1
 Gene—352
 George—1203, 1286, 1301, 1311,
 1315-1a, 1389, 1403, 2086
 George A.—894, 2337
 George Edward—2188
 George Edward Jr.—2188-1
 George Franklin—2252-1
 George Hamilton—2112
 George Henry—1655
 George M.—342
 George Mitchell—956
 George Samuel—944
 George Valentine—935
 George W.—276, 330
 George Washington—592, 997, 1572
 1630
 George William—2125, 2329
 Georgia—2181-1
 Gerald—2144-3c
 Gilla—1526
 Gladys—2245-2
 Glenn—1251-1, 2075
 Glennes—453
 Grandison—1222
 Greene—338
 Gregory—1330-3
 Guy—2172, 2292

H

Hal—1395

Hamilton—258, 623
 Hamlet—998-2
 Hanna—1065, 2192
 Hannah—873
 Hansford—251
 Harley—1241-4c, 1544, 1587
 Harriet—1126, 1414
 Harriet F.—1579
 Harriet Flowers—1584
 Harriet May—1123
 Harold—1655-1, 2045
 Harold James—2144-3
 Harold Lynn—2144-3a
 Harold M.—1455
 Harry—1241-3, 1315-1b, 2298
 Harry E.—2051
 Harry Irving—2159
 Harry Seibert—2170
 Harvey—1340, 2171, 2186-1, 2187-1
 Hattie—1590
 Hazel—1334
 Helen—2277-1, 2335-4, 2342-2aA
 Helen Elizabeth—2248-1
 Helen Marie—1460
 Helen Virginia—1236
 Henrie—965-1
 Henrietta—1318
 Henry—311, 1121, 2121
 Henry Grady—946
 Henry H.—2041
 Henry J.—232
 Henry Leon—965, 965-2
 Hester—1538, 2200-1
 Hetta—2162
 Hilda—2289
 Hiram—1224
 Homer—2076, 2116, 2256-4, 2260
 Honolulu—1585
 Howard—1542-1, 2060
 Howard David—2245-3, 2245-3a
 Howard Dietrick—2342-2b
 Howard Douglas—586
 Howard Everett—2183
 Howard Lewis—2188-5
 Howard Marshall—2180
 Hugh—501, 504, 570, 1101, 1114, 1136,
 1141, 1157, 1162
 Hugh A.—2181-2

I

Iambe—1120
 Ida—1433
 Ida Bell—2225-1
 Ida Mary—2248-3
 Ida May—624, 1486
 Ira—1647, 2044
 Iral—1655
 Irene—1537
 Irma—2178
 Isaac—12, 68, 121, 122, 123, 133, 212,
 294, 301, 313, 537, 810, 836, 842,
 1051, 1053, 1202, 1207, 1252, 1309,
 1373, 1418
 Isaac C.—1262
 Isaac Daniel—2245
 Isaac Edward—552
 Isaac H.—1381
 Isaac Jr.—817
 Isaac K.—855
 Isaac Theodore—928-2
 Isaac W.—826
 Isaac Washington—1208
 Isabelle—255, 316, 1622, 1631
 Isica—1418
 Ivan—2074

J

J.D.—1163
 Jack—1558
 Jackson—1240
 Jacob—61, 80, 218A1, 297, 541, 577,
 870, 879, 2005, 2081, 2091, 2195,
 2348
 Jacob Hershey—2321
 Jacob R.—2342
 Jacob Russell—2342-2c
 Jacqueline—2250-1
 James—126, 211, 246, 266, 280, 291,
 480, 524, 606, 886, 926, 993, 994,
 1102, 1107, 1112, 1245, 1402,
 1476-5, 1621-1, 1625, 1655, 2100,
 2286
 James Adam—2166
 James Adam II—2194
 James Adam III—2194-2
 James Anthony—2186-1a
 James Archie—2258-1
 James Bernard—2175
 James D.—1484

James Dallas—1410
 James Daniel—1144
 James E.—345
 James Floyd—2140
 James H.—1384
 James J.—587
 James K. Polk—1073
 James Knox—889
 James Leroy—1635
 James M.—323
 James R.—1125, 1360
 James Samuel—597
 James Shively—2127
 James Stewart—2119
 James Sturgis I—475
 James Sturgus II—493
 James W.—259, 1174
 James Walker—957
 James William—941
 Jamima—1247
 Jane—248, 317, 519, 813, 1277, 1448,
 2202
 Jane C.—834
 Janice—2260-1
 Jason—1241
 Jasper—1242, 1516
 Jean—2158
 Jeanette—2164-2
 Jeff—1252
 Jefferson—628, 1244
 Jemina—235
 Jemima—1371
 Jenette—1246
 Jennie—115-1, 1146, 1319, 2342-4
 Jephtha—2131
 Jerry—2035
 Jerusha—1307
 Jesse—214, 241, 247, 287, 304, 316, 503,
 578
 Jesse Daniel—455
 Jesse Louis—443
 Jesse T.—1220
 Jessie—1231, 1252, 2066
 Jimmie—310
 Joan—1235-2
 Joanna—100, 1105, 1114, 1137
 Joe Cephus—561
 Joel—1180
 Johann Wilhelm—2001

John—11, 45, 128, 130, 201, 244, 290,
 303, 310-2, 322, 433, 471-1, 471-2,
 473, 506, 535, 612, 818, 859, 885,
 915, 997, 1067, 1109, 1250, 1252,
 1367, 1476-4, 1563, 2082, 2090, 2096
 John A.—628
 John Adam—2190
 John Alexander—533
 John Andrew—2318
 John Anthony—2194-2
 John B.—1390
 John Baptist—110
 John Brown—1072
 John C.—1354
 John Cain—1588
 John David—2225
 John E.—619
 John Floyd I—473-3
 John Floyd II—478
 John Henry—2109
 John Jr.—202, 521
 John LaFayette—334
 John M.—1517
 John Mac—1521
 John Martin—442
 John Meyers—2164
 John N.—824
 John Nelson—915, 919
 John R.—210, 2328
 John Remy—230
 John S.—883
 John Samuel—2126
 John Thomas—947, 1315-2, 1382
 John Truman—1583
 John Tyler—1148
 John W.—601, 2143
 John Waddell—1060
 John Wesley—544, 844, 1317
 John William—2143, 2252
 Jon—2154-3
 Jonathan—439, 2011
 Joseph—293, 1052, 1252, 1288, 1406,
 1621, 2328-2
 Joseph Almond—585
 Joseph B.—604
 Joseph Douglas—554
 Joseph Erwin—1119, 1160
 Joseph Fleming—1636
 Joseph M.—1468
 Joseph Morgan—1559-1
 Joseph Paul—1169
 Josephine—487, 605, 1159, 1249, 1577
 Joshua—830, 861
 Josiah—487
 Josina—1248
 Joyce—456, 962, 2164-1, 2256-3
 Judah—912
 Judea—1250
 Judith—966-1, 1176
 Judy—2260-2
 Julia—988, 2325-1a
 Julian—2287-2
 Juliana—1243
 Juliann—831
 June—1469, 2248-2
 Justus—1250

K

Karen—2155-2, 1542-1b
 Katie—919
 Katherine—1449
 Kenneth—313-1a, 2282-3, 2282-3a
 Kent—454
 Kezia—115-7
 Kim—2144-3e, 2183
 Kimberly Richard "Kim"—2183
 Kinsey—1426
 Kinzy—1293
 Kristopher Alan "Kip"—2183

L

Lafayette—1069
 Lancaster—213, 262, 286
 Lanny—2156-2
 Larry—2173-1, 2258-4
 Laura—250, 603, 2115, 2254-2
 Laurie—1452, 2182-4
 Lavisa—622
 Lawrence—982, 2153-1, 2173
 Leander—1269
 Lee—1490
 Lela—347, 1589, 1655
 Lelia 2276
 Lemuel—992
 Lena—584, 1264, 2316
 Lenice—897
 Leo—2149, 2250, 2250-2
 Leoma—2326

Leon—948
 Leona—1474
 Leonard—316
 Leroy—1544-1
 Leslie—1140, 2052
 Lester—2168-2
 Lethia—348
 Leverna—1511
 Levi—1203, 1412, 1476-7, 2300
 Levi B.—1155
 Lewis—207, 218A, 230, 270, 1106
 Lewis A.—230
 Lewis C.—632
 Lewis Cass—628
 Lewis Foster—2174-1
 Lewis Herman—2174
 Lewis Jermina—1283
 Lewis L.—230
 Lewis Marston—1161
 Lewis S.—1578
 Lila—2205
 Lillian—1116, 1462
 Lillie—963, 967
 Lincoln—1611
 Linda—956-1, 2182-1, 2254-6, 2277-2a
 Linzy—1292
 Lloyd—1480
 Lois—2160
 Lora—1648
 Loren—2152
 Lota—1241-4d
 Lou—1285, 2067
 Loucinda—610
 Louis—539, 1472
 Louisa—1310
 Louise—485, 487
 Louisia—1540
 Louvica—1483
 Loyd—1241-2
 Lu Gracie—636
 Lucina—1632
 Lucita—1340-1c
 Lucy—513, 905, 921, 1226, 1326, 2168-1
 Lucy A.—995-1
 Lula—1442, 2188-4
 Luman—871, 878
 Luther—1523
 Lutitia—1355, 1358
 Lydia—223, 249, 265, 637, 812, 2246

Lynn—2153-2

M

M.H.—995
 Mabel—582, 1544-4, 1612
 Mae—1456
 Magdalene—2008
 Maggie—251, 308, 940, 981
 Malinda J.—339
 Malissa—1217
 Mamie—1242-6, 1341, 1431
 Maranda—888
 Marcus—1069
 Margaret—219, 319, 569, 589, 815,
 1266, 1306, 1320, 1354-1, 1528-1,
 2098
 Margaret C.—628
 Margaret Jane—477
 Margaret Laverna—1418-5
 Margaret Lucille—1544-2
 Margaret M.—2144-1
 Margarete—1356
 Margaretta—1424
 Maria—2009, 2033
 Marie—1172, 1460, 2070, 1554-2
 Marion Francis—1515
 Marion Spencer—1527
 Marjorie—1241-3a
 Mark—2159-2, 2245-1c
 Martha—242, 918-4, 976, 1103, 1223,
 1290, 1512
 Martha Ann—609, 1135
 Martha Ellen—1386
 Martha J.—882
 Martha Jane—1524
 Martha Pearell—2251
 Martin—1420, "Uncle Martin"
 Mary—14, 18, 131, 268, 300, 487, 514,
 598, 850, 858, 881, 924, 938, 977,
 998-1 1057, 1064, 1108, 1117, 1128,
 1268, 1438, 1634, 2084, 2320,
 2342-1, 2347
 Mary A.—273, 837
 Mary Alice—638
 Mary Ann—523, 599, 994-1, 2181-3
 Maryann—1422
 Mary Belle—1554
 Mary Caroline—550
 Mary Corrine—1551
 Mary E.—628, 1390

Mary Elizabeth—951, 1068, 2113
 Mary Ellen—990, 2199
 Mary F.—335
 Mary Jane—1138
 Mary Jemima—1379
 Mary Laverna—1421, 1450
 Mary Lena—2227
 Mary M.—630
 Mary Maude—583
 Mary Pearl—2254-4
 Mary R.—1241-4h, 2031
 Mary Rebecca—966-2
 Mary Rose—112
 Mary Susan—2176
 Masa—328
 Matalea—1167
 Matilda—329, 838, 1417
 Mattie—1154
 Matthew—919, 920, 975
 Maude—583, 1549
 Maurice—1182, 2330
 Marvin—1533-1, 2187
 May—2048
 Mayberry—2120-2
 Melinda—856, 1554-2
 Merle—1325-2
 Michael—434
 Michele—2208-2
 Mike—957-1
 Mildred—2256-6
 Milton—1118, 1554
 Minerva—917
 Minnie—1613
 Minor—479, 492
 Miranda—272
 Molly—1634
 Monroe—979
 Morgan—1261, 1525, 1559
 Muligan—1203
 Muriel—2342
 Myrtle—562, 1445, 1464, 2342-3

N

Nancy—115-3, 438, 512, 525, 607, 811,
 918-1, 941, 1062, 1179, 1308
 Nancy Ann—588, 874, 2154-1
 Nancy E.—827
 Nancy Eleanor—1175
 Nancy Elizabeth—547
 Nancy Melissa—440

Nancy Susan—1235-1
 Nann—590, 941
 Nanny—318, 941
 Napoleon—980
 Nathaniel—327
 Nathaniel Field I—483
 Nathaniel Field II—495
 Nathaniel Field III—496
 Nathaniel Field IV—496-2
 Nellie—1583-1, 2285
 Nelson Greene—338
 Noble—626
 Norman—1294, 2151-1

O

Oakey—1555
 Oakley—1241-4b
 Olga LaNell—1418-1
 Oliver—928
 Oma—2326
 Opal—350
 Orestus—1542
 Orville—1327, 1332
 Osa—1331
 Oscar—446, 2275
 Otilia—2025, 2026

P

Parker—960-3
 Parley—457
 Patricia—2256-1, 1542-1a
 Patsy—436
 Patty—520
 Paul—1454, 1466
 Paula—2182-3
 Paulina—553
 Pauline—2291
 Pearly—1443, 1461
 Percy—1430
 Perry—564, 1251-2, 1351
 Pete—1347
 Peter—1186-3, 1252
 Phebe—880
 Philinda—1633
 Philip—875, 2006, 2085, 2088
 Phoebe—254a
 Polly—115-2, 509, 1306
 Proctor—252, 307

R

Rachel—236, 263, 283, 876, 1385, 1413
 Rachel Ann—551, 825

Rachel I.—343

Rafe—936, 996

Raleigh—1372

Ralph—349, 901, 904, 913, 936, 960,
996, 1333

Randall—1533-2

Rawlings—489

Ray—2047

Raymer—1221, 1421

Raymond—313-1, 2153, 2256-5, 2335-3

Rebecca—115-8, 1204, 1208, 1521, 1565

Reuben—510, 516, 634, (914)

Reubin—1418-3

Reva—2245-1d

Rhoda—326

Richard—4, 10, 203, 215, 431, 432, 434,
527, 911, 918, 937, 997, 1054, 1186-1,
1303 1365

Richard Albert—576

Richard Alexander—548

Richard Franklin—2182

Richard Franklin, Jr.—2182-2

Richard Rankin—540

Richard Simeon—531

Robert—614, 972, 983, 1465, 2151

Robert Bowman—2151-3

Robert David—2188-2

Robert Eugene—352

Robert Franklin—2256-2

Robert John—2155

Robert Lee—2177

Robert Leon—989

Robert Showers—2256

Rodger—1559-2

Rodney—2207

Roger—2164-3, 2245-1a

Rolla—599

Rosa—2053, 2193

Rose—628, 1287, 1553

Rosie—928-1

Roy—566, 1440, 2055, 2208

Rueben—914

Ruby—257

Rufus—337

Russell—2339

Ruth—452, 542, 581, 1441

Ruth Frances—1335

Ruth Irene—2290

Ruth Vivian—2144-3b

S

Sadie—1270

Salina—532

Sallie—490, 496-1, 2032

Sally—255a, 288, 2217

Samantha—312

Samuel—239, 597, 1209, 1252, 2025,
2348

Samuel A.—1380

Samuel Alfred—954

Sara—222, 1110, 2225-2, 2317, 2319

Sara Frances—968

Sarah—13, 281, 529, 534, 602, 918-3,
1368, 1623, 2197

Sarah Alice—1488

Sarah E.—1390, 1573

Sarah J.—628, 841

Sarah Jane—546, 1270, 1376, 1408

Sarah Pope—497

Sariah—1173 (Sarah)

Scott—2154-2

Senia—1242-1

Septimus—1510

Seth—2342-2

Sevilla—2141

Sharon—2188-1b

Shelton—1210

Sherman—2146

Sherry—2156-1

Shively—2116

Sidney—2117

Silas—1218, 1476-2, 1478-2

Simeon—326

Sirena—227

Slater—1164

Sophrina—1070

Spencer—1225

Stella—1643, 2225-3

Stephen—298, 1476-6

Stuart—2061, 2283

Surelda—1175

Susan—321, 508, 538, 995-2

Susan Catherine—1178

Susan Margaret—2133, 2145

Susannah—816, 906

Sybilla—2128

Sylvester—277

Sylvia—450

Syrenius—1522

T

Teddy—2157-4
 Tennie—1177-1
 Terry—2157-3
 Thelma—2299-2
 Theodore—2111, 2328-4
 Thomas—56, 60, 65, 66, 117, 909, 924,
 1056, 1201, 1252, 1340-1d, 1401,
 1427, 1476, 1557
 Thomas A.—1353
 Thomas C.—849
 Thomas Garrett—1528
 Thomas J.—617
 Thomas Robert—966, 966-3
 Thomas, the Scout—1302
 Thursey—1241-1
 Timothy—2157-2
 Tom—938
 Trent—962-2

U

Ursula—543

V

Valentine—1404
 Van—341, 1325
 Vaughan—256
 Vernie—1421
 Vernon—1391
 Vernon J.—447
 Vernon Lester—344
 Virginia—953, 2191

W

W. B.—1170
 Wakeman—580
 Walker—945
 Wallace—927
 Walter—1132, 1147, 1252, 2062, 2295
 Walter C.—1568
 Walter Frank—2245-1
 Walter Isaac—1324
 Walter Leovia—2278
 Walter Leroy—2282
 Walter W.—1582
 Warren—1127, 2156
 Warren Tidd—353
 Washington—1208
 Wayne—1536
 Webster—1232
 Wesley—511, 608
 Wiley—1227

Will, Rev.—1367

William—70, 214, 229, 274, 289, 306,
 515, 591, 611, 615, 819, 835, 840,
 910, 994-2, 1063, 1203, 1212, 1252,
 1275, 1305, 1346, 1352, 1435, 2002,
 2026, 2095, 2195-1e, 2201, 2328-3
 William A.—618, 828, 1142
 William Albert—2200-2
 William Alexander—1177
 William Amos—1312
 William Armstrong—1311-1
 William B.—1470
 William Bryan—633
 William C.—1489
 William Charles—2151-2
 William Douglas—2188-1a
 William E.—2299-1a-A
 William Edward—974
 William F.—336
 William Franklin—2054
 William George—2144-2 (should be
 Willis George)
 William H.—2336
 William Harold—1552
 William Henry—639-2
 William Jacob—860
 William Jasper—1282
 William Jobes—1513
 William Jonathan—441
 William Max—2284-2
 William Nelson—1411
 William Pope—482, 494
 William Richard—1377
 William Robert—1544-5
 William Royster—891
 William Sherman—1646
 William Thomas—1316
 William Valentine—950
 William Wakeman—557, 558, 1300
 Willie—1252, 2063
 Willis—2144-2
 Wilma—1190
 Wilson—2186
 Winfield—1547
 Winfred—1228
 Winnie—1242-4
 Wynneta—1475

Z

Zacariah—502, 507, 526

Zachary—1150
Zebie—1437
Zebulon—1437
Zella—1174-1
Zellon—982-1

Zelphia—264
Zerval—1241-4e
Zina—449
Zolene—1655

INDEX OTHER THAN LEMASTER

A

Acton—546
Adams—1175, 1265, 1613-4
Aikens—2168-3
Albert—2129
Alder—2140
Alexander—1366
Allen—1418-4, 2070
Allison—1555-1
Almond—1060
Amos—1314
Anderson—1524, 1577
Apperson—1156
Armistead—491-2-3
Armour—493-1
Armstrong—2119, 2164-2abc
Arnold—885, 1369
Atkin—1159
Auld—1551-1
Avinger—932-1d-A-H incl.

B

Bagley—1114
Baker—1120-5, 1166, 2200-2, 2233
Ball—1174-1
Ballard—1270-1
Bandlely—446
Barbee—1527
Barker—301 302, 303
Barnes—814
Barnett—1361-1-6 incl.
Barney—2225-3a, 2287
Barnhardt—932-1d
Barr—513, 520
Barron—14
Barton—1554-2, 2202
Bassnet—1443
Bastecke—1533
Bates—931-3
Batson—932-2b
Bayes—240
Beall—2192, 2192-1
Beard—2188-1

Beaty—2162
Beaver—2342
Beck—1188, 1188-1-2-3, 1582
Becraft—1371
Beecraf—1371
Beeker—2146
Bender—2033, 2116
Benedict—2091
Bennett—482, 547
Berger—2007-8
Bergh—1613-3 a,b,c
Bevland—1420
Bickford—1324, 1327
Bishop—516, 2177
Blankenship—557
Blanton—246
Boggs—115-1-2-3, 1310
Boher—2188-4
Bond—511
Borders—259
Bosley—1630
Boswell—1312
Boward—2195-1e
Bowers—2203, 2205, 2250-1
Bowie—1631-3
Bowser—1633-3a
Boyd—553, 554
Braden—512
Bradford—2248-1
Bradshaw—1179
Brady—2245-1
Bratos—1285-1
Brewer—1381
Bricker—1646
Bridinger—1086
Brietung—568
Brillhart—2039
Broadhead—456
Brobard—1521, 1521-1, 2
Brock—1220
Brockman—968
Broka—2147

Brooks—2245-3
 Brown—439, 932-2c, 1075, 1325,
 1354-1a,b,c, 2113, 2113-1-4 incl.
 2224-3
 Bruce—631, 632
 Brunnemer—1386
 Buchanan—472
 Buck—2007-7
 Buckingham—2128-1
 Burfoot—472
 Burgess—931-1
 Burke—245
 Burnett—983
 Burnham—2181
 Burrus—1279
 Burton—1458
 Busby—819
 Bush—2179-1
 Button—1165
 Byous—1633-1,2,3

C

Cagle—547
 Cain—1563
 Calvert—1223
 Cash—982
 Campbell—115-7, 1152
 Candhill—305
 Cantrill—255a
 Carbaugh—2283
 Carney—1216, 1241
 Carroll—1409
 Castle—309
 Cathcart—981-8
 Catrow—2257-1-4 incl.
 Chapman—100-a-b-c
 Chasteen—539, 550
 Chew—878
 Chism—484-5
 Christie—982-1, 1612-1
 Church—1389
 Clark—131
 Clem—496
 Clendennin—1309
 Cleventer—1544-2
 Cline—542
 Cluff—821-a
 Coblentz—2161
 Coe—2113-1-b
 Coggins—941

Colbert—2279-1
 Collins—1555
 Collumber—1636
 Combs—603, 932-1d,E
 Comingore—1377
 Conner—2162-1
 Conrad—2348
 Cook—966
 Cooksey—39, 40
 Cooper—1117
 Cordle—320, 321
 Core—1520
 Corn—1095
 Cort—1583
 Couchman—2127, 2242
 Coyle—2224-4
 Crank—1613-1
 Creel—1350
 Creps—2145-1-4 incl.
 Crim—574, 574-1-2, 2168, 2246-1-2
 Criss—1202, 1249
 Crissey—1622-A
 Crist—1249
 Crook—2099
 Crotinger—1553-5
 Crowe—990
 Crowel—2196
 Cumberledge—1402
 Cunningham—876, 1478-1
 Cuthertson—1123-7

D

Daken—1247
 Dallas—1401
 Dauster—2145-2a,b
 Davis—258, 276, 470, 1234, 1408,
 1544-5, 1553-1-5 incl., 2188
 Dawson—122, 1424
 Deaver—1563
 Deeson—932-1d,H
 Delamarter—1075-1096 incl. (Lemast-
 er originally)
 DeLarge—1613-4
 Denton—1625
 Devore—2330-1a
 Dickerson—2178-7
 Dickey—2275, 2276
 Dietrick—2342-2
 Dodge—1533
 Donaldson—1114, 2171, 2174

Donelson—477-3
 Donthit—1368
 Doty—589
 Dowden—1165
 Drukenmiller—2009
 Duenner—821-1
 Dugan—1542
 Dumbauld—1553-2
 Dunbar—1177
 Dunston—1336
 Durner—821-1

E

Eakins—1522
 Earl—1176, 1176-1
 Eccles—1379
 Ecelson—2277-2
 Eckard—1356
 Eckrich—1158
 Eddy—1225
 Edwards—573, 932-1d,D
 Elder—974, 1488
 Elenboss—2144
 Elliott—545
 Ellis—329, 932-1c,C, 2247-3
 England—1613-2a,b,c
 Engle—2246-1a,b, 2246-2a,b,c
 Entler—2117
 Erven—1565
 Erwin—1540
 Estep—255
 Euliss—1613-1-2-3
 Eversole—2215, 2216, 2233
 Evins—960
 Eyrich—2028

F

Fangle—924
 Fawcett—1542-1
 Ferguson—1613-2a-A
 Ferrell—815, 1521
 Fetch—1632-1
 Field—475, 484-1-5 incl.,
 Fisher—1447
 Floyd—470 471, 472, 472-1-4, 473
 Foley—1634
 Fordyce—1549-1-2-3
 Forquer—1569
 Foss—2051
 Fortner—932-1f
 Foster—1114, 1623-1-4 incl.,
 Fowler—984-3
 Fox—1544
 Fracis—1584-2
 Franklin—209-1
 Freeland—1231
 Freshour—1277
 Fries—2326
 Funkhouser—597

G

Galligan—2178-4
 Ganatt—2120-2
 Gano—2120-6, 2132
 Garde—1361-3
 Garrett—2175
 Gaunt—1111
 Geist—2035
 Gerhart—2043
 Ghent—205
 Gibbs—330, 1306
 Gift—2342-2a
 Gilbert—1224, 2325-1a
 Gill—1201, 1544-4-4a, 1566
 Gillham—341
 Givens—115-4
 Gladden—531, 533, 540, 563
 Glass—2162-2
 Glazer—2347
 Glendy—620
 Glimpse—1633-3b
 Glover—1486
 Godfrey—1123-9
 Goen—497-1-4 incl.
 Gordon—1167-1-2
 Gossett—902, 905, 912, 916
 Graham—957
 Gramp—638
 Grantham—2197
 Gray—2178-4
 Green—256, 919, 928, 930, 931, 932,
 932-1c,D, 950, 986, 1311, 2082
 Greenfield—2231-4
 Greenlaw—477-1
 Greenlee—100b
 Greer—1313
 Gregory—100-a
 Gridley—1585-1
 Griffith—100-a, 932-1d,C
 Grimsley—1546-1-2
 Grisbee—1330, 1330-1-2
 Guerny—1622-1b
 Guion—477-1-2-3
 Gump—1511-2-2a
 Guthrie—1631-6

H

Haas—1585-2
 Hadden—932-1d,B, 1172
 Hagerman—2162-1a
 Haines—2082
 Halfhill—879
 Hall—1107
 Ham—637
 Hamer—2250
 Hamilton—1340
 Hamlet—432
 Hamman—2206
 Hammer—1551
 Hammett—921

Hammond—1276, 2285
 Hampton—927
 Hanna—1469
 Harbaugh—2231
 Harlan—1219
 Harland—1248
 Harrington—2279-2
 Harris—544, 2248
 Harter—1405
 Hartley—1263
 Hartwick—2179-4
 Harvey—932, 932-1-1a, b, c, d, e, f, 932-2
 Hatch—449, 449-1-2-3
 Hatfield—455
 Hatten—1318
 Havens—1647, 1648
 Hawbecker—2319
 Hawkins—932-1e,A, 1355
 Hays—18
 Headley—1478
 Heck—2003
 Hellyer—1631-2
 Hembree—981-2
 Henderson—125, 561, 1549-1
 Henninghausen—2165
 Henrie—446
 Henry—2335-4
 Hensell—2216, 2230-2232 incl.
 Herberger—571, 571-1
 Hershey—2088
 Higgins—1215
 Hilker—2282
 Hill—626, 2190
 Hilton—328
 Himebaugh—623
 Hinger—2147, 2163
 Hinton—2247
 Hite—2248-3-ab
 Hoch—2342
 Hoffert—897
 Hoffman—2158-1-4 incl., 2241-1, 1511-2a-A
 Hofmaster—2178-2, 2178-6
 Holcombe—961
 Holder—928-1-2, 944
 Hollenbaugh—583
 Hollingsworth—1166
 Holmes—1157, 2142
 Hoover—875, 2346
 Hopkins—937
 Hopper—558, 2231-2
 Horner—1229, 1230, 2225-2ab
 Houck—2233
 Houghland—628
 House—517
 Howard—493, 2195-e
 Huber—2318
 Hulick—1633-3a-b-A
 Hull—1544-1
 Humphries—2115-2

Hutchins—1641
 Hutchinson—2145-4a,b,c

I

Irvin (Ervin)—1564, 1565
 Irwin—1102
 Ivey—1418-1

J

Jackson—1613-4-a-A
 Jamison—932-1d,F
 Jane—208
 Janes—2179-3
 Jayne—208
 Jennings—1551-2, 2164
 Jiles—2146-1
 Jividen—1361-6
 Jobs—1510
 Johnson—451, 588, 818, 1316
 Johnston—1536
 Jones—493, 519, 524, 1278, 2179-2, 2282-2, 2247-4ab
 Jordan—2040
 Jupin—1101

K

Kaetzel—2242-1
 Karshuk—2160
 Karuba—2342-2d
 Kearns—441
 Keeler—2142, 2142-1
 Keesecker—2172
 Keller—1187, 1187-1-2-3, 2120-1-7 incl., 2133, 2133-1-2
 Kemp—2252
 Kennedy—1542-1a, 2130-1
 Kepford—1331
 Kepler—604
 Kerby—1634
 Kilgore—1582
 Kimberlin—524
 Kincaid—1354, 1358, 1358-1-4 incl. 1359, 1359-1-4 incl.
 King—125, 906, 967
 Kirby—911
 Kirk—435
 Klair—2007-3
 Klein—2004, 2008
 Knighton—984, 984-1-4
 Knipe—2217, 2240-42
 Knisley—1283
 Knox—932-2, 932-2a-e incl., 1177-3

L

Landis—2128, 2128-1ab, 2247-1a,b,c
 Larson—443
 Lashbrook—544
 Law—529
 Leach—1583-1
 Lear—1124
 Lee—932-1a-A-B-C-D-E
 Leasure—1276
 Leathers—1650

Lester—1318
 Lewis—522, 1175
 Leyshon—2182
 Liggett—1122
 Light—2345
 Lightfoot—1178
 Linder—932-1d,A
 Lindeeman—932-1a-A
 Lingamfelter—2232
 Little—2342
 Loafborrow—882
 Lockaby—932-1D
 Long—1585-3
 Loutus—2146-2
 Love—1352, 1353
 Lucas—1584-1-2, 1585-1-4 incl.
 Lupton—2178-5
 Lutrick—1167-1
 Lutz—2249-1ab, 2249-2ab
 Lyons—1539
 Lysinger—2149

Mc and M

Mabry—947, 956
 Madden—1572
 Maddex—2110-2a
 Mahan—306
 Mahin—1123, 1123-1-9 incl.
 Major—1554
 Malan—449-1-1a
 Malatt—2170
 Manker—1236
 Mankin—2144-3
 Mann—2189-1, 2194
 Marlow—1285
 Marr—1063
 Marshall—2195-1
 Martin—115, 129, 1632-3
 Matheny—1220
 Matthews—2248-2
 Mayfield—1354
 Maymaster—1067
 McAdams—617
 McAfee—1574
 McBride—2206
 McCance—1642
 McClintock—2325
 McConnell—1320, 1320-1
 McCord—1513
 McCoy—1326, 1485
 McCurdy—2090
 McDaniel—2284
 McDonald—2110, 2110-1-2, 2120-4,
 2179-1-6, 2242
 McFadden—1241-4
 McGlaughin—1368
 McIntire—2189-1-2
 McKee—2116, 2252-2
 McKenzie—253, 298, 299, 300
 McKinney—1418-5
 McLaughlin—1368

McLean—871
 McMahon—1313
 McNamara—1547
 McNew—536, 538
 McPherson—1067
 Medonis—2076
 Meek—1351
 Meier—2007
 Melton—932-1C
 Melville—1156
 Melvin—1632-1-2-3
 Meredity—1334
 Metz—2277-1a,b,c
 Meyers—2093
 Miles—633, 1135
 Miller—484-3-3a, 1325-2, 2010, 2120-1,
 2120-7, 2131, 2156, 2193, 2231, 2300,
 2335-3
 Millick—437
 Mills—2189-2
 Mix—2198
 Moats—2342-2c
 Modisett—1631-1-6, 1640
 Mohl—1361-5
 Mohler—2233, 2233-1
 Monroe—525
 Montgomery—551, 628
 Moody—322
 Moore—445, 1225-1
 Morfier—1174-1a
 Morgan—121, 987
 Moss—1511-1
 Mottley—932-1b
 Muller—560
 Mullinax—932-1E
 Mundy—2277
 Murph—932-1
 Murphy—2145-3
 Murray—2299-2
 Murry—318
 Myers—932-1dC, 2007, 2007-1-8 incl.
 2082, 2097, 2097-1, 2097-a-j incl.,
 2110-2, 2126

N

Neas—333, - (See 292)
 Neff—622
 Neil—332
 Neill—292
 Nele—292, - (See 333)
 Nelson—100-b, 453, 453-1-6 incl., 567,
 571-75 incl.
 Newbrough—1491
 Nibbe—1186
 Nicholas—564
 Nickles—2098
 Nickloy—2157
 Niece—1568
 Nixon—820
 Noll—2180
 Norris—1415

O

Oats—2189-a
O'Donnal—821, 821-1a-1A
Oglesby—1126, 1126-1-5 incl.
Oliver—515
Osborn—206
Othier—1546-1
Over—2083
Oves—2321
Owinn—984-2
Oyler—2316

P

Pack—317
Padrick—896
Page—932-1cA
Palfreyman—447
Palmer—1227, 2291
Papenfus—2153
Parker—436
Parkham—981-4
Parks—1511
Parton—932-1cB
Patterson—339, 487
Pearl—2203
Pearrell—2225
Pelfry—294
Pelphrey—209, 209-1, 294
Perkins—2155
Petry—881, 1314
Pfeffinger—2007-3A
Philippi—2130, 2130-1-2-3
Phillip—590
Phillips—286
Pitcher—2151
Pittenger—813
Pittsnogle—2231-3
Plank—565
Polk—1061, 1062, 1065
Porterfield—2224-1-4
Postlethwait—1219, 1224, 1243, 1245,
1253, 1254, 1255, 1261
Powell—951, 1222
Prather—2191, 2191-1-4 incl.
Preator—1335
Price—1123-6, 1225-2, 1467, 1553-4,
1542
Proctor—2198
Pye—981-3
Pyle—1235, 1365
Pyles—1367

Q

Quicke—1544-3

R

Radar—115-8-9
Railey—494
Rambo—1247-2
Ramey—204
Ramsburg—2113-1a
Randall—2115, 2115-1-2

Rawlings—483, 488, 488-1-2-2a
Razor—1103, 1104
Reber—2007-6, 2041
Redford—438-1a
Redman—2145-1b
Reed—277, 1112, 2007-7
Rees—438-1a
Reid—1112
Reideneur—2081
Remy—217
Reynolds—2241
Rice—1119, 1120, 1120-1-5 incl.
Richmond—1247-1
Richter—1252
Rickman—323
Ridenhour—2201
Ridings—2282-3
Riehm—2146-1-4
Riepe—1584-1
Riffle—1450
Rinchel—2006
Riner—2185, 2245, 2249-1-2-3, 2251
Ringberg—1588
Rinkel—2125
Riser—2290
Ritter—1120-4
Robbins—532, 602
Roberts—127, 584, 616, 1563
Robertson—573, 2166
Robinsin—630
Robinson—115-5, 816, 1528
Rodgers—1361-2
Rogers—811
Roll—2342-2b
Ross—319
Rowe—1590
Royce—1370
Rudd—438, 438-1
Runk—2329
Rupers—2140
Rushford—575
Russler—2256
Ryan—2183

S

Sanders—1176-1, 2232
Sargent—2150, 2150-1-2
Savage—444
Schei—2208
Schlenbaker—2279-1-2-3
Schools—1361-1
Schooner—1164
Schreiner—50
Schriver—1184
Schultz—582
Scott—132, 1133
Seibert—2240-1-2
Sensel—2179-5
Shafer—2007-3a
Shawn—209-1

Sheets—1369, 1621-1
 Sherbert—935, 936, 981-1-8 incl.
 Sherbondy—353
 Sherman—1546-2
 Shively—2082
 Sherve—1275, 1282
 Shreves—1406, 1416, 1417
 Shriver—1526, 1554-1
 Sierer—2330
 Silver—2245-2
 Simonton—812
 Simpson—568
 Sitler—501, 502, 503, 509
 Sitton—946
 Skousen—821-A
 Slater—1148
 Small—2249-3, 2254-1-6 incl., 2258
 Smith—254, 324, 549, 981-6, 1123-8,
 1242, 1264, 1264-1-3, 1611
 Snyder—2037, 2200, 2260
 Sommers—543
 Sommerville—530
 Sousline—1553-3
 Spangler—1643
 Spahin—2145-1
 Sparks—931-2
 Sperry—1649
 Sperow—2184, 2184-1-2
 Spessard—2320
 Spradlin—248
 Sprinkle—2113-3a,b,c, 2114
 Sprouse—963, 963-1-2
 Spurrier—1573
 Squires—1380
 Stadnik—2164-1
 Stafford—209-1
 Stager—2327
 Stanley—2225-1a
 Stargell—1589
 Starks—1173-1-2
 Stauber—1341
 Stiege—1332
 Still—932-1e, 932-1eA
 Steele—100-c, 101, 1253, 1253-1-6,
 1549-3
 Stephenson—115-6
 Stetson—1537-1
 Stewart—123, 488-2, 1217, 2044
 Stickel—2224-2
 Stiles—1537, 1537-1-1a-2
 Stockham—1254
 Stoddard—1645
 Stolz—2025
 Stoner—625
 Storm—628
 Stough—621
 Stoughton—606
 Straubman—2118
 Streeter—2159
 Strite—2096
 Strode—2195

Stuart—472-1
 Sturgus—471, 471-1-2, 473-3
 Sueegas—1182
 Sullivan—556
 Sumerlim—932-1dB
 Surface—1384
 Suttles—605
 Swarn—1550
 Sweet—2277-3
 Swift—1123-7
 Swiger—1422
 Switzer—2148-1
 Systen—2231-1

T

Tabler—2096, 2109, 2110-1,
 2230-1-2a,b, 2240, 2296
 Tackett—202, 204, 249, 280, 288
 Talbott—2282-1
 Talkington—1523
 Tandy—1168, 1170
 Tarr—2141
 Taylor—209, 581, 932-1dA, 1270-1-2,
 2100, 2112
 Teas—1319
 Tennant—1512
 Tennison—13, 38
 Thomas—932-1c
 Thompson—566, 932-2e, 948-1, 1174
 1525, 2199, 2279-3
 Thoms—101
 Thomson—2247-2
 Thornton—1302
 Tidd—344
 Tissue—1341
 Toole—1622-1a
 Townsend—1366
 Tozier—1160
 Trail—932-1B
 Trant—1378
 Treat—618
 Trent—962
 Truesdale—2182
 Trumpe—1622-A
 Tucker—1446
 Turner—209-1
 Tyler—471-2, 1115

U

Ubank—2179-6
 Unger—2178, 2178-1-7 incl.

V

Vance—477-3
 Vanden—110
 Van Syckel—1091
 Van Vorce—2145-1-A-B
 Vest—506, 508, 628, 1110
 Volk—1156

W

Wade—1232, 1233
Waddell—1052
Wagner—2002, 2008, 2148, 2148-1-2
Walker—1549-2
Wallace—1622-1-a-b
Walters—1487
Ward—55, 954, 2162-1b, 2173
Ware—2298
Warner—1423
Warren—639
Watson—1383
Weber—1116
Weddell—2144-1a,b,c
Wedeking—1551-1
Weeks—600
Wehrly—877
Weller—2230-1-a-2
Welsh—2297
Welshans—2200-1
Weng—2154
Wert—981-5
West—931, 931-1-2-3, 1110, 2142-1-a-c
Wheeler—293, 315
Whitacre—2178-3
White—1613-3-b-A, 2144-4, 2168-1a,
2176, 2299-4
Whitewack—1376
Whiting—440, 442

Whitlatch—534
Wicks—600
Wilburn—932-1dG
Wilkerson—1241-3
Williams—254a, 552, 2146-4
Wilson—880, 883, 952-1, 1553-1
Wilmer—1474
Windle—1123-5
Wisheart—1108
Wofford—948
Wommack—965
Wood—125, 988
Woods—523, 627
Woosly—2194
Workman—2052
Wright—245, 454
Wroe—2227

X

No "X"

Y

Yarger—2125
Yokum—327
Young—311, 535, 871, 1585-4
Yount—953

Z

Zepp—2165
Ziperman—1528-1, 1528-1a
Zollman—559

